## To be filled out by women who have had an abortion:

# AFFIDAVIT

The State of KANSAS

County of McPherson

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Melody A. Athey (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

**"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:"**

1. Tell when and where your abortion occurred: November 10, 1971 at Memorial Hospital in McPherson, Ks.
2. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: No. I was told it was not a baby yet and it would be in my best interests for health reasons (my age, 17, and associated risks) to terminate the pregnancy.
3. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No. I was not told of any consequences.
4. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No
   Have you had breast cancer? No
5. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Yes

   If so, who? My mother and the physician
6. How has your abortion affected you? I repressed any memory of the experience for 25 years. My whole lifestyle changed after my abortion. I started drinking heavily and married an alcoholic shortly after. I tried suicide once and considered it several times. I had repeated periods of depression, especially around the anniversary date of my abortion. The guilt I felt was overwhelming. I finally got help 5 years ago at a crisis pregnancy Center (where I now volunteer) and realized my abortion was the root cause of my self destructive behavior.
7. How has your abortion affected others in your life? My relationship with my parents, especially my mother, was terrible - a lot of anger and bitterness. My younger brother still cannot forgive them for forcing me into the abortion. My husband now tries but can't understand the pain and grief I still feel after all these years. It affected my self-worth as a wife and mother and my husband and kids suffered at times for it.
8. Based on your experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? I would do everything I could to talk her out of it. I would make sure she is fully informed of fetal development - that it is a baby and not a blob of tissue. I would give her other alternatives and resources to either keep her baby or adopt it out. I would make sure she knew she isn't alone. I would share the risks of abortion and the emotional after affects.
9. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? It should not be legal. We are destroying human lives by the millions. We are also causing millions of women pain, grief, and guilt over something many were pressured into. Of the nine women I know who have had abortions, only one was because of her own choice. Abortion takes away a woman's natural instinct to love and nurture her baby. Roe v. Wade must be overturned to protect not only our unborn baby's lives, but the lives of millions of women.

**"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."**

**Please use my:** ☒ **full name.** ☐ **initials only.**

Melody A. Athey

**My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.**

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 26 day of APRIL, 2002.

Hope Voth

HOPE VOTH
NOTARY PUBLIC
STATE OF KANSAS
My Appt. Exp. 1-1-04

**Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229**

# AFFIDAVIT

*To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.*

The State of Kansas

County of Sedgwick

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared _____(Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: Nov. 22, 1999 / Dr Tillers office
2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? no
3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? no Have you had breast cancer? no
4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Yes If so, who? my mother
5) How has your abortion affected you? my life became depressed & I was a different person. I couldn't be happy & all I could think about was children. It was hard to be socially active because the distraction of children & the absence & murder of my own.
6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? my mother feels guilty & sorry.
7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? its just not natural & children are never an accident. life is never the same no matter which path you choose after being pregnant so you must choose the living path.
8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? The Lord gives free will & this is the world we live in. It shouldn't be allowed as a form of birth control

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- ☐ I want to tell my story.
  I understand that someone will contact me.
- ☐ Do not contact me.
- ~~☐ You may use my full name~~
- ☒ Please use only my initials.

B [redacted] B [redacted]

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

[redacted]

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 14 day of April, 2003

SUE CRUSE
NOTARY PUBLIC
STATE OF KANSAS
My Appt. Exp. 12/1/06

NOTARY PUBLIC

*You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582.*
*Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.*
*Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229*

# AFFIDAVIT

*To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.*

**The State of** KS

**County of** Johnson

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared T [redacted] B [redacted] (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: In Washington DC in Aug of 1971

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? I believe so? The clergy consultation group talked to the boy & myself & at the time in my life hearing a baby would "Ruin my life" that's what I was told. I didn't really understand it was murder- only 18 yrs old.

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No- Mother & Grandmother have died from it.

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? yes If so, who? Boyfriend - It was inconvenient for him as he was just starting Dental School in KC, Mo.

6) How has your abortion affected you? It devastates me to think I murdered the life God created within me. For many years I avoided thinking about it, never talked about it & realized I was ashamed of my actions & sinful action. As I grew older I experienced an on going depression in my life. Sadness, remorse & self-punishing behavior has followed me since then. Only until Jesus Christ came into my life & fully forgave me, taking my sin from me, washing me clean at the foot of His cross - have I experienced peace. Had I known the misery & devastation - separating me from the LORD I would not have had an abortion

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? I've shared my story with others who have considered abortion & two very close family members decided NOT to have an abortion - They both have beautiful baby girls

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Never have an abortion. It is a sin and will separate you from your GOD. It would be murdering your own baby. [redacted] Babies are a blessing from GOD! It will cause depression & effect your life badly

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Life begins at conception. Abortion takes a life. This is murder. Abortion also means up women's chances depression, dependency on drugs & alcohol & suicide.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

**Please use my :** ☐ full name. ☑ initials only.

T B [redacted]

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

[redacted]

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 26th day of July, 2002

Notary Public – State of Kansas
BARBARA PEDERSEN
My Appt. Exp. 12/22/05

NOTARY PUBLIC Barbara Pedersen

*You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582.*
*Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.*
*Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229*

# AFFIDAVIT

*To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.*

The State of KANSAS

County of Leavenworth

RECEIVED
JUN 23 2003

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Christina Czeczusnak (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: November 1991 Newport, CA

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? No. Other than cost and post-op care there was nothing. I was scared and asked questions they said they weren't qualified to answer. They were cold and business like. It frightened me.

3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No

4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Yes If so, who? My boyfriend, (the baby's father) and my parents. I feel its ironic to call it "choice" when, in fact, I felt like I had no choice in the matter at all. I wish it hadn't been an option.

5) How has your abortion affected you? More than I can fit here. I had complications with both of my boys (from a later marriage) that resulted in the removal of my uterus. The scar tissue damaged the inside of my uterus causing indescribable pain and heavy bleeding. Those are just physical. The profound regret one feels after destroying life is so overwhelming it is inhumane. We were not made to kill our children and every fiber of your being knows that and reacts to it. I've suffered depression, suicide attempts, guilt, and a longing for my child that is at the very core of my being. After having a baby and seeing the ultrasounds I professed to spend my life ending this crime against women.

6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My relationship with the baby's father ended almost immediately. My relationship with my mother is strained. How do I tell my kids that I aborted their half-sibling? My husband and I can no longer have children. He would have liked 5.

7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? We are trying to adopt. 2 million families are looking for newborns. Don't listen to Planned Parenthood (I did). Once a baby comes you would be amazed at what you are willing and able to do for your child. My baby took with her a piece of my soul. It's been twelve years and I regret it every single day of my life.

8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Why? Because having a child is so traumatic? Talk to my therapists or priest or my husband who holds me while I shudder with pain during crying spells. I would say if you truly love women and want to protect their rights, start by eliminating the pressure to abort their children. How many women would have had those children, given them to loving families or raised them themselves. I know of at least 5 other women who would have had their babies if they hadn't been pressured by "loved ones" and society. Where's that for women's rights?

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

☑ I want to tell my story.
I understand that someone will contact me.
☐ Do not contact me.
☑ You may use my full name.
☐ Please use only my initials.

Christina Lynn Czeczusnak

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 12 day of June, 2003

NOTARY PUBLIC

*You may discuss these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582.*
*Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.*
*Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229*

# AFFIDAVIT

*To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.*

**The State of** Kansas

**County of** Sedgwick

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Angel Dillard (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: Middle of Sept. 1993, Wichita Family Planning
2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? no.
3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? no. Have you had breast cancer? no.
4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? no. If so, who?
5) How has your abortion affected you? I spent the next 2 years in a very profound depression, did not want to live, was very suicidal, suffered nightmares and still have tremendous guilt and regret. I have to live with the fact that I killed my own baby and I mourn for her daily. It has taken 10 years to be able to admit what I've done and accept God's forgiveness. I will forever be without my child, and feel a great loss at never knowing her.
6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? No one knew. I couldn't tell anyone and it has been a secret I have carried ever since, telling only my husband-to-be 4 years later.
7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? I have counselled women that abortion creates problems, not solves them. The pain afterwards is much greater than the hardship of the pregnancy itself and it is a lifelong open wound that will never quite heal.
8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Abortion is a needless, hurtful, immoral procedure that was legalized through illicit means. It kills a living human being and puts a heavy burden of responsibility on women who are not, and should not be able to make life and death decisions that will affect them the rest of their lives.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- ☒ I want to tell my story. I understand that someone will contact me.
- ☐ Do not contact me.
- ☒ You may use my full name.
- ☐ Please use only my initials.

Angel Dillard

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 4 day of Jan., 2003

GREG TUCKER
NOTARY PUBLIC
STATE OF KANSAS
My Appt. Exp. 1-4-2005

NOTARY PUBLIC Greg Tucker

*You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582.*
*Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.*
*Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229*

# AFFIDAVIT

*To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.*

The State of Kansas

County of Sedgwick

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared E. Louise Harris (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: South of Stillwater, OK Abortion in OK 1959

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? No
I did not know that I could develop an infection that would cause me to be sterile. 7 years of mental pain and anguish over not having natural children. I adopted so many children.

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No - Mastitis Lumps

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? No If so, who?
Caused by having lost pregnancies at 6 mo, 3 mo, 1 month etc.
Had 2 hysterectomies. Im a "born woman"

6) How has your abortion affected you? I have had lots of regret over having lost 6 babies, plus the abortion. One I carried 6 months one was a Potopic pregnancy with surgery & almost died. Most were very early losses within 3 months. Esp. Physically very difficult for me. I have had to have counseling for Spiritual Post Abortion Syndrome - feelings of unworthyness and shame & guilt have hindered my growth emotionally. I have believed a committed lie from the Devil that I am forgiven & treated as a righteousness of God. Im free from guilt & clean before God.

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My husband has never forgiven me for not being able to have children. Our relationship is strained. We have adopted children. Both are young adults with families.

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? I would tell my story and tell about my pain. I'd tell her to find out the truth, don't have an abortion. It's not worth it. There are many couples who want to adopt a child, and you'll know they are loved and wanted. I now have 6 grandchildren.

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? There are a lot of worse things that can happen than having a baby. Many women don't know they might have a problem. The haunting memories will be with me til death.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my: ☒ full name. ☐ initials only.

E. Louise Harris 5-20-02

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 20 day of May, 2002

BREANA D. THURSTON
Notary Public State of Kansas
My Appt. Expires Jan. 11, 2004

NOTARY PUBLIC

*You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582.*
*Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.*
*Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229*

# AFFIDAVIT

## To be completed by women who have had abortions

**The State of** KANSAS
**County of** Johnson

**BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day appeared** Mary C. Henning **, who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:**

**"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, that the following facts are true:**

1) When and where did your abortion occur? August 1973 Kansas City, Kansas

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? (Check One) ☐ Yes ☒ No If no, explain: I do not remember counseling of any kind. I was told my abortion would be done by suction.

3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? I was not told there would be any consequences

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? ☐ Yes ☒ No Have you had breast cancer? ☐ Yes ☒ No

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? ☒ Yes ☐ No If yes, who? My mother, friends & the clinic

6) How has abortion affected you? I do have benign breast calcifications, I had sexual libido problems. I was treated for severe clinical depression. Promisuity, drug & alcohol abuse. I regret having an abortion.

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? As far as I know it did not affect anyone else in my life directly. I never talked about it with my mother

8) Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion? I would tell her that she would be better off if she kept her baby or gave it up for adoption.

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? I would tell a court that I believe that I killed my own children and that 1.4 million mothers a year are killing their children and that there would be other long term health consequences in addition to the regret they would suffer.

**"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."**

**Please use my:** ☒ **Full name** ☐ **Initials Only**

Mary Christine Henning
Mary Christine Henning
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes

**May The Justice Foundation contact you?** ☒ **Yes** ☐ **No**

***Please print clearly***

[redacted]

**To be completed by the Notary:**

**SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the** 1TH **day of** JULY **, 20** 05

SUZANNE SCHOWALTER
NOTARY PUBLIC
State Of Kansas
My Appt. Expires 10-8-2005

JOHNSON COUNTY KANSAS

Suzanne Schowalter
**NOTARY PUBLIC**

*Please copy and distribute these forms or print from* www.operationoutcry.org

*Return To:* The Justice Foundation · 8122 Datapoint Drive · Suite 812 · San Antonio, TX 78229

*Questions?* Please call toll-free 1-866-4-OUTCRY (468-8279) *Need Help?* 1-866-482-LIFE (5433)

# AFFIDAVIT

*To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.*

The State of Kansas

County of Stafford

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared J[redacted] K. H[redacted] who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: 1976 - Santa Ana, Calif.

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? ~~no~~ yes If not, explain: only how it worked - except they didn't really offer information about the baby (such as what it was like or if it felt pain) There were no other options offered.

3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? no, not informed of any medical risks, or the mental & emotional affects

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? yes If so, who? boyfriend, and my mother

6) How has your abortion affected you? I was severly depressed for a few months. spent many years - haunted by the mistake of killing my own child. Have finally made peace with it. But occasionally - still am reminded and again full of regret.

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? I have been an extra burden to my husband with my regrets + sadness. ~~[redacted]~~ my living children are robbed of a part of me that died that day.

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Please don't do it - ~~Both~~ Keeping baby, or giving to adoption is hard - very hard - But hating yourself for committing murder is worse - you can never forget it.

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? it should be illegal - when it was - people were more likely to be abstinent and the few that got pregnant were more likely to not continue (by comparison) with risky behavior. And it is proven to be dangerous to body, mind + soul.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my : ☐ full name. ☒ initials only.

J[redacted] K.H[redacted]

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 6th day of Aug, 2001.

Cheryl A. Smith
NOTARY PUBLIC
State of Kansas
My Appt. Expires 7-2-2005

Cheryl A Smith
NOTARY PUBLIC

*Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.*
*Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229*

# AFFIDAVIT

*To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.*

**The State of** Kansas

**County of** Osage

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared [redacted] (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: Gardner Clinic in Wichita Ks

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? yes If not, explain: _____

3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? No If so, who? _____

6) How has your abortion affected you? Shameful, I have lost something in my spirit that no Good deed could repay. There is nothing that can replace what is lost, done and gone forever. It was and is a selfish, self centered act, and only out of conversions that abortions are even legal. Only God can forgive me of what I have done; And to except forgiveness is the only way to live.

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? I do not let others know the shame I have done.

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? You can never understand the something alive, and connected to you on the inside; Until it is ripped from the very life it is clinging to. You can & will feel as the life is being ripped out of you. I mean that nothing can prepare you for this.

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? This Child is alive in you. It is real and growing everyday. Abortion is Murder. Murder of your own flesh & blood. A Child is A God given gift of life. To end a childs life is death to the Mother soul & spirit.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

**Please use my :** ☐ full name. ☑ initials only.

[redacted]

**My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.**

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 6th day of November 2022.

MICHELLE L. PLINSKY
NOTARY PUBLIC
State Of Kansas
My Appt Expires 8/28/04

NOTARY PUBLIC Michelle L Plinsky

*Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.*
*Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229*

# AFFIDAVIT

*To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.*

**The State of** Kansas

**County of** Reno

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Sheryl Hoyle (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: 3-12-72 Asbury Hospital Sabina Ks

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? No If not, explain: I was not told anything. Was not told that the baby could feel pain let alone that it was a baby at all.

3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? No If so, who? I was told what ever I decided was ok.

6) How has your abortion affected you? Started smoking / drinking more - went from one relationship to another, low self esteem - had trouble getting PG once married.

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? try to be super wife & mother not able to trust anyone.

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? That there are long term consequence to abortion - breast cancer is high / trouble bonding with children / Sterility / that abortion will be a scare that will always be with her.

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? That abortion is a quick fix with long term effects that never go away.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my : ☒ full name. ☐ initials only.

Sheryl Hoyle

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 22 day of August, 2001.

ROBIN L. ALLEN
NOTARY PUBLIC
STATE OF KANSAS
My Appt. Exp. 02-09-03

Robin L Allen

NOTARY PUBLIC

*Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.*
*Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229*

# AFFIDAVIT

*To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.*

**The State of** Kansas

**County of** ~~Sedgwick~~ Cowley

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Terri Little (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: 6/81 - 12/81 - 6/82

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? To tell you the truth "I don't remember. I was by myself and scared, I was a drug addict and afraid to have baby.

3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? No!

4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? NO If so, who?

5) How has your abortion affected you? My Marriage Suffered greatly. It took Jesus for him to forgive Me. It Caused Me to go deeper into the drug World. I got involved with WitchCraft - Medaphysical practices.

6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? No One Knew for years. but my husband. They don't say much Now that they Knew. My husband has finally forgiven me.

7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? If you go through with an abortion it will haunt you forever.

8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? It's Murder! It's just that simple.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- ☒ I want to tell my story. I understand that someone will contact me.
- ☐ Do not contact me.
- ☒ You may use my full name.
- ☐ Please use only my initials.

Terri Little

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 2 day of April, 2003.

MARK A. BRYANT
State of Kansas
My Appt. Exp. 2-19-2003

NOTARY PUBLIC Mark A Bryant

*You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582.*
*Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.*
*Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229*

# AFFIDAVIT

*To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.*

The State of Kansas

County of Johnson

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Dawn McClelland (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: Feb 10, 1976 Sunnyvale, Ca

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? no, I do not remember being told anything

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? no Have you had breast cancer? no

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? no If so, who?

6) How has your abortion affected you? ~~Immediately~~ Soon after I had an abnormal pap which was followed by a procedure (cryo) to freeze dysplasia. (My doctor told me at this time that this condition was fairly normal after an abortion and not to worry) Emotionally I began to struggle with depression (which I never had before) and my drinking accelerated greatly - My self worth plummeted. I could no longer concentrate at work and had to go to lower level jobs. Tremendous self-hate and suicidal thoughts.

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? They saw the change in me but didn't know. Because of my low opinion of my self I married an alcoholic ~~addict~~.

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? It's Wrong. It hurts. It at the core of our womanhood and is something that Jesus can heal. But we never forget. It violates us and takes a piece of our soul.

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? That they don't care about women or babies. It doesn't empower anyone, but the abortionist. It exploits men & women when they are vulnerable and afraid.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

**Please use my :** ☑ full name. Dawn L. McClelland

☐ initials only.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 2 day of March, 2002.

My Commission Expires 06-04-2002

NOTARY PUBLIC Tamara L. Hughes

*You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582.*
*Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.*
*Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229*

# AFFIDAVIT

*To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.*

**The State of** Kansas

**County of** Shawnee

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared D [redacted] M [redacted] (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: 1975 Kansas City, Missouri

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? not toomuch just that it would be a simple procedure to remove tissue.

3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? no Have you had breast cancer? no

4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? no If so, who?

5) How has your abortion affected you? I knew immediately afterward that I had done something terrible & irreversable. I've suffered guilt & shame. In the immediate years following I went thru eating disorders, distructive relationships, Anxiety problems. I feel it caused me to have problems Bonding with my first baby & feeling natural maternal feelings - post partum depression. Coming to know Jesus as Savior & the Grace of God started me to heal.

6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? I've kept it a secret from everyone which has caused me guilt & shame. I think it affected me having natural Maternal feelings.

7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? She would regret it the minute it was done & there's no way to go back & undo it. It's a myth that it would eliminate the problem & put it in the past because it's something she will think about the rest of her life

8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? It's unnatural and goes against humanity for a woman to kill her own baby. For the law to allow this is destructive to society & women. It's something women do at a time of great vulnerability & weakness in their lives that has devastating consequences when they are thinking more rationally.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- ☐ I want to tell my story. I understand that someone will contact me.
- ☐ Do not contact me.
- ☐ You may use my full name.
- ☒ Please use only my initials.

X D [redacted] M [redacted]

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

[redacted]

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 8 day of November, 2007

NOTARY PUBLIC

NOTARY PUBLIC STATE OF KANSAS MY APPT EXPIRES 12 February

*You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582.*
*Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.*
*Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229*

# AFFIDAVIT

## (Questions For WOMEN Who Have Undergone Abortion)

**The State of** Kansas

**County of** Riley

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Julie Nave (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: 1981 Orlando, Florida - do not recall the name of the Clinic where the abortion was performed.

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: I was informed it was a mass of tissue, nothing more. Was told it was a simple procedure - relatively quick. I was told it was a vaccum that would dislodge the matter from my uterus.

3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? Not at all. I was told I would experience bleeding, just as if it were a period. Sent home with a pad.

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? No + No

in 1981 it was not known research of this link.

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? Yes, my fiance.

6) How has your abortion affected you? I suffered depression, suicidal fantasy - I became phobic and stayed in my house for close to 4 yrs. without much contact to the outer world. I gained over 100 lbs - crying fits, memory black out, fear + anxiety.

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? It has the greatest affect on my marriage - I battled with depression while raising my children - I was often plagued with a numb stupor - feeling confused, crazy and out of control. (Until Jesus)

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman thinking of having an abortion? There are severe + dire emotional consequences to abortion that nobody is talking about. You cannot have an abortion without consequences that are life changing and life "ruining". By the time you abort, that baby has a beating heart. Have a heart, please.

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? There are more to equal # of applications submitted for adoption & newborn babies as there is abortions. Every child is wanted - every child has the right to life. Please don't numb yourselves to the truth - promote abstinance, promote adoption, promote life - outlaw abortion.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my : ☒ full name.
☐ initials only.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 16 day of May, 2002.

Elaine Brown
NOTARY PUBLIC

ELAINE BROWN
Notary Public - State of Kansas
My Appt. Expires 8/9/03

[redacted]

*Please return this form to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229*

# AFFIDAVIT

## (Questions For WOMEN Who Have Undergone Abortion)

**The State of** Kansas

**County of** Sedgwick

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Michelle Stewart (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: in the Spring of 1981 in Wichita, KS

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: No, I did not understand what an abortion was, as I do now. Now I know it is an unbelievable act of hatred and murder against an unborn child, God's creation. I was 17 at the time and told it was nothing.

3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? Nobody at the facility explained how awful I would feel - the guilt, the horror, as I realized years later what I had done to my baby.

4) We you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? I was not informed of any link and at this time, do not have breast cancer.

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? My boyfriend, who I eventually married, manipulated me and told me if I had the abortion that we would get married.

6) How has your abortion affected you? It has left me devastated. I will never feel whole again, until I get to Heaven, where I will see my baby for the first time.

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? For 17 years I never told anyone, except the boyfriend. After telling family and going through extensive therapy, I know they forgive me, but it was devastating for them to find out.

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman thinking of having an abortion? I would beg her not to do it - not to kill her baby! I would tell her of the unimaginable guilt, sorrow and horror she will live with every day of her life if she does. It will be the one thing in her life that she will always regret doing.

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? They are WRONG. ABORTION IS MURDER and should NEVER be legal, under any circumstances. Even if I were raped, and pregnant, I would not abort - no child is a mistake in God's plan. Abortion is a lie, a lie to the mother, a lie to society, it is time for the truth. The truth is that ABORTIONS ARE WRONG!!

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

**Please use my :** ☒ **full name.**

☐ **initials only.**

Michelle Lynn Stewart

**My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.**

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 5th day of February 2002

Pamela A. Johnson

NOTARY PUBLIC

PAMELA A. JOHNSON NOTARY My Appt. Exp. STATE OF KANSAS

[redacted]

*Please return this form to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229*

# AFFIDAVIT

*To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.*

The State of KANSAS

County of RILEY

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared PHYLLIS TATUM (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: WICHITA KS, 1983 COLUMBIA SC, 1976

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO, I WAS 14 THE FIRST TIME, 19 THE SECOND (MISCARRIAGE ACTUALLY OCCURED FIRST)

3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO

4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? YES If so, who? MATERNAL GRANDMOTHER- SHE SAID I'D TURN OUT JUST LIKE MY MOTHER AND I HAD NO BUSINESS HAVING A BABY AT 14.

5) How has your abortion affected you? I LIVE EVERYDAY WITH KNOWING I KILLED MY CHILD. IN ESSENCE, I AM A MURDERER! I HAVE LOST TWO CHILDREN SO I GRIEVE FOR THEM, ASK FOR FORGIVENESS, LIVE WITH SOMETHING I CAN NEVER CHANGE OR TAKE BACK. IT'S THE SAME AS A SOLDIER IN WAR OR A DRIVER WHO ACCIDENTLY CLAIMS A LIFE. YOU TELL ME HOW IT HASN'T AFFECTED ME.

6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? MY SON LOST A BROTHER, GRANDPARENTS LOST A GRANDSON. RELATIONSHIP ISSUES, FINDING FORGIVENESS

7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? THERE ARE OTHER OPTIONS. THIS IS A DECISION THAT ONCE DONE, CAN NEVER BE REVERSED. YOU ARE TAKING THE LIFE OF YOUR CHILD

8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? IT TAKES THE LIFE OF A CHILD. IT SHOULD NOT BE LEGAL TO KILL ANYONE FOR ANY REASON. WE HAVE MADE ABORTION "NO BIG THING", WE LIE EVERYDAY TO WOMEN AND IMMORALITY HAS NO CONSEQUENCES.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- [x] I want to tell my story. I understand that someone will contact me.
- [ ] Do not contact me.
- [x] You may use my full name.
- [ ] Please use only my initials.

Phyllis Tatum

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 27 day of JUNE, 2006.

RYAN DECHANT
NOTARY PUBLIC
STATE OF KANSAS
My Appt. Exp. 7-28-07

NOTARY PUBLIC

*You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582.*
*Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.*
*Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229*

The State of Kansas
County of Johnson

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared
C[redacted] M[redacted] (Print Name),
who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: 1986 - Mtn. View, CA Planned Parenthood

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? I would not say adequately. I was shown some pictures and explained how the procedure was done.

3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? NO. NO

4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? NO

5) How has your abortion affected you?
It did not seem to affect me until I got pregnant with my daughter. When I was pregnant and experienced all the wonders of a baby growing inside of you — it hit me! I was devastated at what I'd done, felt a tremendous amount of shame and felt unworthy. For years whenever someone said

6) How has your abortion affected others in your "abortion" I felt shame + guilt. life? My husband is sad for me and my loss and terribly angry at the myth misinformation that is provided to women considering it.

7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? I would tell them to consider adoption. In the big picture it is the more courageous thing to do and later in life you will be proud of the decision to adopt vs abort

8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? I would tell them that no only do they stop a beating heart + brain activity but they also hurt the woman carry the child. why is a "fetus" a baby when the child is planned and wanted?

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Signature: [redacted] A.M [redacted]

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

[redacted]

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 27 day of Jan, 2003.

NOTARY PUBLIC

Kory Waisner

**KORY WAISNER**
Notary Public - State of Kansas
My Appt. Expires 7.8.2006

*You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582. Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.*

*Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229*

# AFFIDAVIT

***To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.***

***Please check the applicable boxes:***

- ☐ I want to tell my story.
- ☒ I understand that someone will contact me. Please talk only to me!
- ☐ Do not contact me.
- ☐ You may use my full name.
- ☒ Please use only my initials.

# AFFIDAVIT

**THE STATE OF** Kansas §
§
**COUNTY OF** Johnson §

Before me, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared [redacted], (Print Name) who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

My name is [redacted] (Print Name). My address is [redacted]. My telephone number and e-mail address is [redacted]. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

[redacted]

*Please return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229*

# AFFIDAVIT

## (Questions For WOMEN Who Have Undergone Abortion)

**The State of** Kansas

**County of** Johnson

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared K[redacted] B[redacted] (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: First abortion in 1975 at "Comprehensive Health" in O.P., Kansas. Second abortion in 1981 in Springfield, Missouri.

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: Yes.

3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No.

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? No. yes, I had breast cancer in 1996.

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? Yes. My parents, my boyfriend, his parents and my high school counselor. 2nd abortion, No one pressured me.

6) How has your abortion affected you? Mentally, I experienced depression, experimented with alcohol and drugs, developed an eating disorder, and later dealt with much anxiety related to my family. I went through 20-25 years of grief before learning the root cause of my problems.

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? I've been pessimistic, always expecting the worse to happen. And I was overprotective of my children for quite some time.

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman thinking of having an abortion? What seems to be a quick and easy solution, is Not. Abortion causes more grief than one can possibly imagine. Eventually, the woman will have to deal with the unresolved feelings ~ usually 15-20 yrs. later ~ and it is not quick & easy.

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Is it legal to withhold documented consequences from a woman who is thinking of having an abortion? No. We're so very careful to inform bullets of medicinal side effects; it seems ludicrous not to do the same for a medical procedure. I would also tell the court that life truly does begin at conception. I learned this later, unfortunately.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my : ☐ full name.
☑ initials only.

K[redacted] B[redacted]
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 15 day of July, 2000.

Christine Cross
NOTARY PUBLIC

[redacted]

*Please return this form to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229*

I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct.

SIGNED this 15 day of July, ~~2001~~ 2002

Please use my : ☐ full name.
☑ initials only.

[redacted]

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this 15 day of July, ~~2001~~ 2002

CHRISTINE CROSS
NOTARY PUBLIC
State Of Kansas
My Appt. Expires 10-30-05

Christine Cross
Notary Public

*Please return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229*

# AFFIDAVIT

*To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.*

The State of Kansas

County of Cowley

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared LaVeta Adams (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: June 6, 1986 Midtown Hospital Atlanta, Georgia

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? Some If not, explain: I was told a considerable amount but it was in writing + hard to understand. I was informed of the complications that may be possible in extreme cases. I was not adequately informed of what I should go through.

3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No, I was not informed of the possibilities of infections or PAS effects that I would go through. No Follow up care was arranged/provided Physically or emotionally.

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? yes If so, who? My parents, grandparents, Doctor, Doctor's nurse

6) How has your abortion affected you? I have suffered ever since the abortion. I have not conceived since, I suffer from post-abortion syndrome, had a lot of complications after the procedure. I may be sterile.

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My family still grieves the loss of the child. My husband & I may not even conceive a much wanted child. I now speak for pro life events

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Not to have an abortion. Regardless of the circumstances it is not worth it. I was raped. I was told the baby would have physical & mental birth defects & no one would want him. No one spoke about what I was going through.

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Abortion not only ends the life of an unborn child but it also ends life in many ways for the mother that has the abortion. She is physically & mentally changed, damaged permanently afterwards. Abortion is not safe and should not be legal. After my abortion it was like I died as well as my baby. No one should have to live like that.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my : X full name. ☐ initials only.

LaVeta Adams

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 7th day of Jan, 2005.

KEN GHRAM
Notary Public - State of Kansas
My Appt. Expires 6/8/07

NOTARY PUBLIC Ken Ghram

*Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.*
*Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229*

# AFFIDAVIT

*To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.*

The State of Kansas

County of Cowley

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared LaVeta Adams (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: June 6, 1986 Midtown Hospital Atlanta, Georgia

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? Some If not, explain: I was told a considerable amount but it was in writing + hard to understand. I was informed of the complications that may be possible in extreme cases. I was not adequately informed of what I could do

3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No, I was not informed of the thru possibilities of infections or PAS effects that I would go through. Physical No follow up care was arranged/provided emotional

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? yes If so, who? My parents, grandparents, Doctor; Doctor's nurse

6) How has your abortion affected you? I have suffered ever since the abortion. I have not conceived since. I suffer from post-abortion syndrome, had a late complication after the procedure. I may be sterile.

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My family still grieves the loss of the child. My husband & I may not ever conceive a much wanted child. I now speak for pro life events

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Not to have an abortion Regardless of the circumstances. It is not worth it. I was aged. I was told the baby would have physical & mental birth defects & no one would want him. No one spoke about what I would go through

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Abortion not only ends the life of an unborn child but it also ends life in many ways of the mother that has the abortion. She is physically & mentally changed, damaged permanently afterward. Abortion is not safe and should not be legal. After my abortion

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct." it was like I died as well as my baby. No one should have to live like that.

Please use my: X full name, ☐ initials only. LaVeta Adams

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name [redacted] Phone [redacted] E-mail [redacted]

Address, City, & Zip [redacted]

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 7th day of Jan 20 02.

KEN GHRAM Notary Public - State of Kansas My Appt. Expires 6/18/04

NOTARY PUBLIC Ken Ghram

# AFFIDAVIT

THE STATE OF Kansas §
§
COUNTY OF Johnson §

Before me, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared [redacted], (Print Name) who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts [redacted]

My name is [redacted] (Print Name). My address is [redacted]. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

See attached page

*Please return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229*

I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct.

SIGNED this 31st day of July, 2001.

[redacted]

Please use my : ☐ full name.
☒ initials only.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this 31ST day of July, 2001.

Notary Public

Betty B. Jones
NOTARY PUBLIC
STATE OF KANSAS
MY APPT EXP 8-31-2002

*Please return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229*

# AFFIDAVIT

*To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.*

**The State of** Kentucky

**County of** Jefferson

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Lisa K. Arnold (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: 11-1-75 Toledo, Ohio

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? no

3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? no Have you had breast cancer? no

4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? yes If so, who? Parents

5) How has your abortion affected you? It forever altered my life physically, emotionally, and spiritually. I was never able to have children. I suffered from depression, anger, lowered self-esteem, anxiety, fear + startle reactions. It took me 20 years to come back into a relationship with God because I was afraid He hated me for what I had done. Part of me died with my child that day.

6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My husband, *children, family + friends had a hard time putting up with my mercurial behavior and it only added to the guilt I carried (* children through adoption)

7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? That she will never be the same. Women were created to nurture their children not kill them. No one kills with impunity and the ramifications are life long. If killing your child is considered a good decision, what would a bad decision be?

8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? The same thing I just stated above based not only on my experience but the hundreds of post-abortive women I have counselled over the past 8 years.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- ☒ I want to tell my story. I understand that someone will contact me.
- ☐ Do not contact me.
- ☒ You may use my full name.
- ☐ Please use only my initials.

Lisa K. Arnold

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 18th day of December, 2002

Notary Public, State at Large, KY
My commission expires Jan. 14, 2006

NOTARY PUBLIC Lisa M. Copeland

*You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582.*
*Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.*
*Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229*

# AFFIDAVIT

*To be filled out by women who have had an abortion*

**The State of** Kentucky

**County of** Hardin

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Monica L. Bland (Print Name). who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: 1985 @ a clinic off of Powers Ferry in Atlanta, Ga

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? No If not, explain: I wasn't told anything about the procedure used except that it was like a suction. I only recently found out the truth about all that really takes place when an abortion is performed and my heart broke w/sorrow for my unborn.

3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? Not other than I would experience bleeding like a period for a little while following the procedure. Truth: The bleeding was a great deal heavier than a period & lasted for a couple of weeks.

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Yes If so, who? My mother

6) How has your abortion affected you? For years I experienced an enormous amount of guilt & shame until I received God's forgiveness and the true revelation of His love flooded my soul. Forgiving myself for taking away a human being right to live was a long process.

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? Because taking the life of another isn't something you flaunt (unless your heart is made of stone) the shame of abortion is a pain that festers on the inside.

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering abortion? DON'T DO IT!!!

9) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Abortion causes so much emotional and physical devastation that it is hard to believe that it is a legal procedure. In the United States, a country who stands in defense (to the degree of war) of those in other countries who cannot defend themselves.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my: (full name) initials only.

Monica L. Bland

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 13 day May 20 03.

MAUREEN L. WILCOX
Notary Public, State of Kentucky
My Commission Expires 9/26/06

NOTARY PUBLIC Maureen L. Wilcox

*Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.*
*Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229*

# AFFIDAVIT

*To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.*

**The State of** Kentucky

**County of** Jefferson

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared _____(Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: @14yrs old (Louisville) KY & @19yrs old (Dayton) OH

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? No - the only thing detailed as I recall was how to take birth control pills. - both abortions

3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO

4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Yes If so, who? First abortion at 14 years old I knew very little about abortion. My boyfriend, 6 years my senior, served as the impetus. I was afraid to tell my parents.

5) How has your abortion affected you? 2nd abortion - I wanted my baby but older boyfriend was my "world" & I went along with him - He wanted me to have an abortion & made the appt. for me.

Today, I am 36 years old, have been through 2 post abortion groups. Prior to my healing, I have been addicted to drugs, self-destructive in every aspect of my life. Self-hate. Anger. Guilt. Shame.

6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? They affected every relationship I've had with men. Have never had a healthy male-female relationship. Abortion affected the life of my 2 children. They are not with me & I mourn for them daily.

7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? You could never in a million years imagine the hell you'll inevitably experience - throughout your entire life. The pain, God can Heal, but it really never goes away.

8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Abortion was accessible & available. Had I had an ultrasound, been counseled on the emotional, physical, mental consequences, if I had realized I could say "NO" to my boyfriend & who pressured me; if I accepted myself - I would not have relied on the notion that my government wouldn't uphold a law that ultimately wasn't "good" for me.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct." I'm angry! Abortion is deception!

- [X] I want to tell my story.
  I understand that someone will contact me.
- [ ] Do not contact me.
- [ ] You may use my full name.
- [ ] Please use only my initials.

Lisa Newhouse Bobbitt

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

[redacted]

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 25th day of Oct. 2002

REBECCA A. SMITH, NOTARY PUBLIC
STATE OF KENTUCKY
MY COMMISSION EXPIRES 09-05-2006

NOTARY PUBLIC Rebecca A. Smith

*You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582.*
*Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.*
*Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229*

# AFFIDAVIT

*To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.*

**The State of** Kentucky

**County of** Bullitt

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Paula S. Botos (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: April 1993

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO

3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO

4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? NO If so, who?

5) How has your abortion affected you? My abortion led to a life of depression and anxiety. I really thought that I could forget about what I had done. I knew deep down that it was wrong, but I turned to do things that I shouldn't have done. I hurt emotionally for 8 yrs. I felt worthless. I tried to cover my "lie" with drugs and turning to men. Once I found Jesus Christ I had to remember this and deal with it. I am so glad I dealt with it - I am now "FREE INDEED"

6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? It has affected my family because they have had to deal with all of the effects of my pain and grief. Some don't know but they all knew I was hurting.

7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? I would make sure that she heard my story. I would ask her to pray with me and ask God to show her the "light". I would do my best to get her to a ~~CPC~~ Pregnancy Center. I know she would feel my emotion pouring out to her.

8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? I would ask them to consider what their lives would be like without "their own" Children - or even without the people most important to them. We are all children of GOD. None has the right to take that away from Anyone - Born or "UNBORN"

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- ☐ I want to tell my story. I understand that someone will contact me.
- ☐ Do not contact me.
- ☒ You may use my full name.
- ☐ Please use only my initials.

Paula S. Botos

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 25th day of October 20 02

REBECCA A. SMITH, NOTARY PUBLIC
STATE OF KENTUCKY
MY COMMISSION EXPIRES 09-05-2006

NOTARY PUBLIC Rebecca A. Smith

*You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582.*
*Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.*
*Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229*

# AFFIDAVIT

## (Questions For WOMEN Who Have Undergone Abortion)

The State of Kentucky

County of HARDIN

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Nicole W. Cooley (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: April 15/16, 1994 in Washington DC. I believe the name of the clinic was "Washington Surgi-Center" - it has since closed.

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: No! I remember signing forms but not comprehending any of it. There was no personal counseling at all at the Center. (Well meaning people I trusted - parents, friend, pastor, hot line supported my decision to abort because I had been raped. My reasoning was irrational based on the tumultuous "feelings" in the aftermath of rape.

3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No. In particular, I should have been discouraged from abortion since still being in emotional upheaval the more significant negative outcomes were more likely. It was like being raped again.

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? No. No. (Unless this was in all the paperwork I couldn't understand through my tears and shaking in the clinic waiting room prior to the abortion.

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? No one gave me any real advice - but left this huge decision to a distraught, fragile, emotional, hysterical woman) in no way able to make such an objective decision. No one encouraged me to seriously consider alternatives to seeing abortion was justified in my case.

6) How has your abortion affected you? Gyn/Ob exams are extremely stressful - and painful as well for years. Mental anguish difficult. Difficulty in childbirth. Frequent insomnia. Abortion compounded the pain of my rape making healing much more difficult.

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My husband is still waiting for a "normal" sexual relationship after 6 years of marriage. It's a source of tension between me & family/friends who still hold pro-abortion views.

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman thinking of having an abortion? Abortion is so devastating that I would never do it again - even at the cost of my own life. The abortion procedure is inhumane - pets are treated far better. This is a decision you will live with the rest of your life - make a choice you won't regret.

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Abortion doesn't "protect" women - it destroys them by allowing them to go against their inherent nature (to protect children). By keeping abortion legal, women are duped into believing it is safe, morally permissable and inevitable. Abortion is none of these - it is emotionally/physically destructive, immoral, and in the long run, the harder "choice."

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my : ☒ full name.
☐ initials only.

Nicole Whitehead Cooley

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 1st day of MAY, ~~2000~~ 2002.

Timica L. Collins
NOTARY PUBLIC

TIMICA COLLINS
Notary Public, State at Large, KY
My commission expires April 25, 2004

[redacted]

*Please return this form to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229*

# AFFIDAVIT

*To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.*

**The State of** Kentucky

**County of** Jefferson

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared LAURA Dunn (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: 1987 - Abortion Clinic - on Broadway

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? Yes, but no - I remember them playing films in the waiting room, but I won't watch them, nor did anyone else for that matter

3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? No

4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Yes If so, who? The father & social impact "My father + mother will kill me" (You know, I'd be mocked for life) pressure. If She get pregnant & wasn't married

5) How has your abortion affected you? How hasn't it affected me is the question - Physically - ~~I~~ was told my uterus had been clipped - But uterus was not pierced. There really isn't a good word to describe the life ever residue left it leaves you emotionally, physiologically & mentality - escaping with drugs, alcohol & always wanting to feel. Somethere is left a black hole - leads to other dysfunctional & hazardous lifestyle that no one ever tells you about (actual purity is but I do -

6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? Yes, they don't know that - In the waiting room

7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Consider every option before this because once you cross this line - you enter into a totally different world that have all these effects of "doom" which lead to physical illnesses + long term mental illness

8) Based on your own experiance, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? ~~What~~ This is very similar to the Garden of Eden - ~~but~~ "Tempting to present the apple (in this case Abortion) as good + wholesome. only to be deceived, & the internal trama it leaves for

I doesn't help Women - it disconnects Women from all the earthly desires that God wants to give us.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Laura Dunn

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

- ☑ I want to tell my story.
  I understand that someone will contact me.
- ☐ Do not contact me.
- ☐ You may use my full name.
- ☐ Please use only my initials.

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 25th day of October 2002

REBECCA A. SMITH, NOTARY PUBLIC
STATE OF KENTUCKY
MY COMMISSION EXPIRES 08-05-2006

NOTARY PUBLIC Rebecca A. Smith

*You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582.*
*Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.*
*Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229*

# AFFIDAVIT

*To be filled out by women who have had an abortion*

**The State of** Kentucky

**County of** HARDIN

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Janis Gallegos (Print Name). who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: Salt Lake city, Ut. 1981

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO If not, explain: I was just told that I would never get a husband or have a life if I keep the baby

3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? NO

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? yes If so, who? My Father

6) How has your abortion affected you? For the first 10 years there was never a day go by that I did not grieve for that baby. and have so much shame.

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? my children know, and they are supportive but the grieve their brother or sister.

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering abortion? You were given the opertunity to give this baby life. If you can't take that responsibility there are other ways you can help. don't spend the rest of your life with this over

9) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? I know that once you know that there is a life in you that is a life and I just know that it is never over. I mean - never!

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

**Please use my:** **full name.**
**initials only.**

Janis L Gallegos

**My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.**

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 10th day of May, 2003.

Rebecca A. Smith

NOTARY PUBLIC

REBECCA A. SMITH, NOTARY PUBLIC
STATE OF KENTUCKY
MY COMMISSION EXPIRES 09-05-2006

*Please access these forms on our website: www.operationmonterey.org or make copies of this form and distribute.*
*Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229*

## To Be Filled Out by Women who Have Had an Abortion:

The State of KENTUCKY

County of LINCOLN

# AFFIDAVIT

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Nancy George (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

**"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:"**

1. Tell when and where your abortion occurred: Between 1973 + 1975, I don't remember exactly I've tried to forget
2. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: no I was never informed about fetal development or what the exact procedure intailed, or the pain
3. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? no
4. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? no
   Have you had breast cancer? no
5. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? no
   If so, who?
6. How has your abortion affected you? I began to feel guilt & remorse, depression, I had dreams about having a baby & I forget where I put them or forgot to feed them. Usually in the dream, I could hold them in one hand.
7. How has your abortion affected others in your life? It doesn't seem to have affected anyone. ALTHOUGH I have never told my 3 children. The only people who knew were my parents & my husband.
8. Based on your experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? I work a hotline for "Opportunities for Life" It is the only thing that has given me peace from my guilt. I try to get the callers to Let us send them all the information. I believe that if most people see the facts, they wouldn't chose abortion.
9. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? In cases of rape, incest, and the impending death of mother, I would not want to make that decision for anyone, but Abortion should never be used as a contraceptive! We chose whether we should have sexual relations, whether we want to have protected sex. we should not include murder of our babies. There are better alternatives!

**"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."**

**Please use my:** ☑ **full name.** ☐ **initials only.** My signature

[redacted]

**NOTARIZATION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 16th day of Dec, 2011.

Notary Public

**Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.**
**Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229**

# AFFIDAVIT

*To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.*

The State of Tennessee

County of Bradley

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Paulette C. Heller (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: January 1973 New York

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? No. It had just been legalized & no one knew the consequences. I didn't realize the growth of the Baby & Its development, I was 22 yrs old.

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? No

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? YES If so, who? a Roommate I had at the time. I became pregnant in November & abortion was legalized January 1973. I flew to New York for the procedure

6) How has your abortion affected you? I have fought self hate, Suicide, depression & sickness. At 40 I had to have a Total Hysterectomy. The man who was the Father of the Baby agreed for the abortion. We eventually got married. But after a stormy 16 years & 3 children later. We divorced. He had all girls & is plagued with the gift of Killing his prospective ones, SO NO We have tried to forgive each other.

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? I was obsessed with rage & anger to 3 Three Small Children. I fought that for 10 to 15 years. And today I still fight depressing & occasional death wishes

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Never, Never have one. The emotional consequences are TOO damaging. I still grieve over My Child that would be 30 years old this year,

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? If you have any Compassion for Womanhood - overturn the decision of Roe. Then I know emotional damages far worse than having a child & putting it up for adoption to good parents.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my : ☒ full name. ☐ initials only.

Paulette Cheatham Heller

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 23rd day of November, 2002

NOTARY PUBLIC Lisa M. Lawson

*You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582.*
*Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.*
*Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229*

# AFFIDAVIT

*To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.*

**The State of** _____

**County of** _____

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Laura L. Hendren (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: July 1973
2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO
3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO
4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Somewhat But it was me who decided If so, who?
5) How has your abortion affected you? Low self-esteem, Life long. Remember a birth (non-birth) time every year. Grief for a child I killed. Bad choices and self destructive behavior all my life.
6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? I talked to my daughter. I regretted I could pass on a new legacy. I told her of the damage it did. I believe I didn't bare what I could have been.
7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? It is never an option. There is never any reason we do take life of an unborn baby. God is in control & can turn any situation for His Good & Glory
8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? It causes damage unimaginable. It kills a baby and maims a woman. There is never any reason / Never any justification, Never

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- ☑ I want to tell my story.
  I understand that someone will contact me.
- ☐ Do not contact me.
- ☑ You may use my full name.
- ☐ Please use only my initials.

Laura L. Hendren

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

[redacted]

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 25th day of October 20 02

REBECCA A. SMITH, NOTARY PUBLIC
STATE OF KENTUCKY
MY COMMISSION EXPIRES 09-05-2006

NOTARY PUBLIC Rebecca A. Smith

*You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582.*
*Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.*
*Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229*

# AFFIDAVIT

*To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.*

The State of Kentucky

County of Oldham

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Andrea Holder (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: 1987 in Louisville, KY

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? I was informed of some physical consequences, but not emotional consequences.

3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? no Have you had breast cancer? no

4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? yes If so, who? father of child, my parents, + friends

5) How has your abortion affected you? Since the date of the procedure
I) Abortion has affected every aspect of my life in the forms of
- grief
- shame
- low self-esteem.
- decision making abilities
- dropped out of high school immediately after abortion

6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? yes - my husband, children, + parents, and other family have been on a constant emotional rollercoaster because of my overwhelming pain.

7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? I would tell her it does not solve problems; it creates more + much worse problems in the future.

8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? That creating the devastation of a woman's life + ending a yet to be born baby's life is a heinous crime, not a justice to the world.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- ☒ I want to tell my story. I understand that someone will contact me.
- ☐ Do not contact me.
- ☐ You may use my full name.
- ☐ Please use only my initials.

Andrea Holder

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 25th day of October 2002

REBECCA A. SMITH, NOTARY PUBLIC
STATE OF KENTUCKY
MY COMMISSION EXPIRES 09-05-2006

NOTARY PUBLIC Rebecca A. Smith

*You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582.*
*Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.*
*Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229*

# AFFIDAVIT

*To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.*

JUN 26 2003

**The State of** Kentucky

**County of** Jefferson

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared S[redacted] J[redacted] (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: May 1990, Fairfax Virginia

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? I was not. I was also not informed of the method that was used, how it would be done. An ultrasound was done, but I was not allowed to see the ultrasound.

3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO

4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Not really If so, who? Felt pressure from family and friends, although no one said outright that I should have an abortion.

5) How has your abortion affected you? It has left me feeling rotten about myself. Like I am unable to make good decisions, and unworthy of friendships, love, other children. I struggle daily with low self esteem and depression, and while I am beginning to feel some healing I know that I will carry this emptiness with me always.

6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? I have distanced myself from friends and family because I feel unworthy of their love.

7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? You cannot imagine the emptiness you will feel afterwards, and the regret. The horrible thing about abortion is that you can never undo what you did, never!

8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? I believe there is a whole generation of women who have been lied to and misinformed about abortion. Doctors and nurses are so willing to take your money and your child's life without presenting the facts. I never even saw an ultrasound at any facility. I believe that image alone could have saved her life. But because the abortion doctors know the truth, they choose to keep this information to themselves instead of informing women in crisis what they are really doing.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- ☐ I want to tell my story.
  I understand that someone will contact me.
- ☒ Do not contact me.
- ☐ You may use my full name.
- ☒ Please use only my initials.

S[redacted] J[redacted]

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

[redacted]

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 16th day of Nov, 2002.

Notary Public, State at Large, KY
My commission expires Jan. 14, 2006

NOTARY PUBLIC Susan M. Copeland

*You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582.*
*Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.*
*Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229*

# AFFIDAVIT

*To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.*

**The State of** Kentucky

**County of** Pendleton

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Carolyn Knapsheefer (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: July, 1976 - A Clinic in Louisville, KY and Dayton, OH Doctor's office
2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? No - no information was given to me or my parents who were with me regarding any consequences to the Abortion. They just took the money.
3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO
4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Yes If so, who? My family physician told me I would die if I did not have an abortion. He was strongly Abortion minded. Saying I was stupid for not being on the pill.
5) How has your abortion affected you? I nearly died after the Abortion. My parents took me to a nearby hospital - By God's grace I survived. Over time I became very depressed & suicidal. Several relationships were destroyed. Two years after the Abortion, I had a menstral extraction - another name for an abortion. I rushed in to that decision out of fear of the severe sickness I had with my first pregnancy. I nearly had a 3rd abortion with my 13 yr daughter
6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? Yes, it has negatively affected all my close family & friendships. I have only been able to forgive myself with God's help. If I had it to do over, I never would do it.
7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Abortion is never an answer to a problem pregnancy. It will only lead to new and greater problems. Once you do it, it cannot be reversed. It will be very difficult to forgive yourself for taking the life of your own child
8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Abortion should be made illegal because it is the legalized murder of an innocent child. It is not natural for a mother to kill her own child. We have many laws protecting the rights of animals - Should we not have laws protecting children in the womb? True justice is protection of all children - born and unborn.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

☒ I want to tell my story.
I understand that someone will contact me.
☐ Do not contact me.
☒ You may use my full name.
☐ Please use only my initials.

Carolyn Knapsheefer
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 19 day of October, 2009

NOTARY PUBLIC Jackie Fowler

*You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582.*
*Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.*
*Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229*

# AFFIDAVIT

*To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.*

The State of Kentucky

County of Marshall

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Rhonda Knees (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: Louisville, Ky. 1980

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO
I was explained the procedure, not the consequences

3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO

4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? yes If so, who? my boyfriend

5) How has your abortion affected you? I had an incomplete Abortion, I ended up having to have a D+C. I was told I would never be able to have any more children because of scar tissue build up. I suffered Axiety, depression, feelings of guilt, low self-esteem, (I was finally able to have children) by praying to God each night & asking him to bless me.

6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? I was unable to bond with my children in a natural way a mother does w/ her children. My daughter has communicated to me on a number of occasions

7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? that if I had to do over again. I would have EVER had an Abortion. 20 years of my life were taken away from me. The guilt, pain & anxiety of knowing I ended my child's life & suffering the pain & consequences were much too HARD to Bear.

8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? A human is a human no matter what stage of life we are in. That Abortion is murder. A child is a child no matter what stage or age that child is. Women have no idea of the negative consequences they face physical, emotional & spiritual consequences. It not only ruins the life of you but of others Around you.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

☑ I want to tell my story.
I understand that someone will contact me.
☐ Do not contact me.
☑ You may use my full name.
☐ Please use only my initials.

Rhonda Knees
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

[redacted]

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 22nd day of August, 2006

NOTARY PUBLIC Jacqueline K Rainey
for Virginia 9-28-2009

*You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582.*
*Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.*
*Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229*

# AFFIDAVIT

*To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.*

The State of Kentucky

County of Jefferson

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Juanita Maggio (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: Killen Texas Sept. 1977

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? I was informed of the procedure and how it could cause problems, but it was highly unlikely to occur.

3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? NO

4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? yes If so, who? my husband - We were married about six months, he was in the Army at Fort Hood. We weren't getting along + he wanted to end the marriage.

5) How has your abortion affected you? I Felt separated From God, I knew I was going to hell. I Felt empty inside and became more withdrawn. I started to drink more + smoke pot to dull my pain. I had a low-self-esteem, I Felt worthless and unloved. I avoided babies or expectant mothers. I did not want to live + considered suicide throughout my life until I accepted Jesus.

6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? I became more withdrawn and moody. I developed a passive/aggressive personality. I avoid conflict or confrontation, I retreat.

7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? I would tell them Not to make an abortion. I have shared my abortion experience with a woman that planned to have an abortion, she has a beautiFUl baby boy now, Praise God!

8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? I would tell them that abortion kills one person and wounds another For Life. Murder is Wrong, support Women in crisis by providing support before + after they have a baby, it will be cheaper to provide support As opposed to treating depression or chemical abuse at a later time.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- ☐ I want to tell my story. I understand that someone will contact me.
- ☐ Do not contact me.
- ☑ You may use my full name.
- ☐ Please use only my initials.

Juanita Maggio

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 25th day of October, 2002

REBECCA A. SMITH, NOTARY PUBLIC
STATE OF KENTUCKY
MY COMMISSION EXPIRES 09-05-2006

NOTARY PUBLIC Rebecca A. Smith

*You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582.*
*Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.*
*Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229*

# AFFIDAVIT

## (Questions For WOMEN Who Have Undergone Abortion)

**The State of** Kentucky

**County of** Hardin

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Marlena Markwell (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: EMW Womens Clinic 138 W. Market Lou, KY 10-3-92

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: I was only told that I would be given a sedative and when I woke the pregnancy would be over.

3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? no

4) We you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? no, not aware of any

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? my parents, father of the child

6) How has your abortion affected you? lifelong depression, PID and difficulties concieving

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? they have to deal with my depression

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman thinking of having an abortion? I would tell them that there are families who would love to have their baby and that the effects of abortion are far worse than those of adoption

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? that it's murder and that women only have abortions because they think it will help them. But it actually does a great amount of harm.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

**Please use my:** (G) **full name.**
**G initials only.**

Marlena Markwell

**My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.**

[redacted]

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 25th day of Oct, 2006

Rebecca A. Smith
NOTARY PUBLIC

REBECCA A. SMITH, NOTARY PUBLIC
STATE OF KENTUCKY
MY COMMISSION EXPIRES 09-05-2006

*Please return this form to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229*

# AFFIDAVIT

*To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.*

The State of Kentucky

County of Taylor

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Patricia Kim McAfee (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: 1972, Louisville, KY

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? I may have been but it was all very much of a blur and I've attempted to put much of it out of my mind. I have gone through a POST ABORTION Recovery Program.

3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO

4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? yes+no If so, who? At the time, I was 16, trusting my family to help make the decision. I just did what was decided for me, wishing for it to hurry up & be over.

5) How has your abortion affected you? I believe that it set in motion years of self-destructive behavior. I became very 'addicted' to sex in order to 'feel' 'worth'. I buried my hurt & shame for years, but by the grace of God I've felt His love & forgiveness. I believe I've been able to help others overcome their Guilt & shame by giving the hope in Jesus. It is still a haunting memory for me & not many days go by that I do not think of my 'child' who would be almost 34 years old now, probably having children of their own.

6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? I have recently shared my 'story' with my son because I have begun to share my testimony. It has hurt him deeply but he has a forgiving, loving heart. Some in my family I've begun to share & they are still dealing w/it.

7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? There is no way to describe or relay the amount of pain & regret this decision can cause. Now that I am a Christian & understand the consequences & exactly what abortion is in God's eyes, I know that I'm forgiven but will NEVER, EVER be able to 'experience' & share in the life of the child I aborted. DON'T DO IT!!!

8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? That we are giving permission to commit murder... that we'll charge people with murder if that baby is killed at birth but not in the womb. My baby was a "life" that I denied an opportunity to live. We enable our society to be numbed in order for convenience sake. God help us!

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

☑ I want to tell my story.
I understand that someone will contact me.
☐ Do not contact me.
☐ You may use my full name.
☐ Please use only my initials.

Patricia Kim McAfee

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 14 day of June, 2006

NOTARY PUBLIC

*You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-2[illegible]*
*Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.*
*Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229*

# AFFIDAVIT

*To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.*

**The State of** Kentucky

**County of** Marshall

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Laurie A. Moore (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: Jan 88 Louisville Ky, Jan 91, Nashville TN.
2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO, I WAS Never counseled before or after.
3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No
4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? yes If so, who? Ex-husband
5) How has your abortion affected you? After I had my first Abortion I moved to the Detroit area where I began seeking psychiatric help I was Diagnosed several different times by several different psychiatrist I was put on many different Anti depressants, Stimulants etc. I have suffered from severe depression and have attempted suicide several times.
6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My Children most of all because I had to harden my heart to have the abortions So my Children were kept at a distance emotionally physically
7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? There is NO Quick fix and the consequences of having an Abortion will haunt you your whole life. It will affect every area of your life and every relationship.
8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Freedom is a right that every human being deserves. The choice that I had available to me was a choice to not only take someone else's life but it caused my whole family severe pain and my living children might have lost their mother had it not been for a post abortive bible study that helped me to get past the pain.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- ☑ I want to tell my story.
  I understand that someone will contact me.
- ☐ Do not contact me.
- ☑ You may use my full name.
- ☐ Please use only my initials.

Laurie A. Moore

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 12th day of November, 2002.

My commission expires 12-15-03

NOTARY PUBLIC J. Solomon

*You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582.*
*Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.*
*Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229*

# AFFIDAVIT

*To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.*

**The State of** Kentucky

**County of** Jefferson

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Maranda Music (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: August 1993, Louisville Ky
2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO - not really
3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO
4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? yes If so, who? husband
5) How has your abortion affected you? made me very sad, depressed, + angry at the world.
6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? I treated others mean, I did not want to be around my loved ones.
7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? It's not worth it. By getting an abortion you may think you are helping yourself and solving a problem but you're not you're causing more pain and heartache on yourself. You will never be able to forget.
8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Abortion is Wrong. Abortion is killing a human being that deserves to live. We all should have the right to live.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- ☐ I want to tell my story. I understand that someone will contact me.
- ☒ Do not contact me.
- ☒ You may use my full name.
- ☐ Please use only my initials.

Maranda Kaye Music

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 16th day of Nov, 2002

Notary Public, State at Large, KY
My commission expires Jan. 14, 2006

NOTARY PUBLIC Susan M. Copeland

*You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582.*
*Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.*
*Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229*

# AFFIDAVIT

*To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.*

**The State of** Kentucky

**County of** Whitley

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Kelli R. Perkins (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: May 30, 1997, Knoxville, Tennessee

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO If not, explain: The people at the clinic told me that the abortion wouldn't hurt any more than menstrual cramps. They also kept referring to the baby as the "contents of my uterus."

3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? They gave me a pamplet that I had to sign that told of the possible risks, but the clinic staff did not have me sign this until after I was medicated.

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Yes If so, who? My sister. She was the first person I told that I was pregnant and her exact words were, "You can't have this baby."

6) How has your abortion affected you? For a while I pretended that nothing happened. Soon after though I began to suffer from post-abortion syndrome. I have had problems with guilt, rage, and depression. Even though five years have passed and I have a 2-year-old son, the emotions resulting from my abortion are just as real + strong as they've ever been.

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My sister feels guilty about her role in it. The people who know seem to feel a sadness for me, but mostly for the child (my baby) who died as a result of my choices.

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Don't do it! No matter what people may say, abortion is the murder of an innocent baby. Sometimes even with that knowledge you may think of abortion as an "easy way out," but trust me, it will be a decision you regret for the rest of your life.

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Even though the most important fact is that abortion is murder, you should also consider that the woman involved is misled. By having abortion legal, you are essentially stating that it is okay to take advantage of someone who is already vulnerable. Please hear the cry of all the mothers who are mourning for their aborted children.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Kelli R. Perkins

**Please use my :** ☒ full name. ☐ initials only.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 29th day of August, 2002

NOTARY PUBLIC Dana Warnock

*Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.*
*Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229*

The State of Kentucky

County of Knott

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared L [redacted] M. P [redacted] (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: Lexington, KY

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? They described the process only, not the long term effects.

3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No

4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? _____ If so, who? I don't know how to answer this. I decided to do it, but I didn't arrange it or pay for it. Friends of my boyfriend took care of everything. At the Clinic in the counseling session I told the woman I believe abortion was murder because of my Christian

5) How has your abortion affected you? beliefs. She pulled out a Bible and showed me some kind of scripture I don't remember where it was, that pertained to a mother (or woman) being more important than the baby she carries. I've yet to find that scripture since, I'm not sure what she showed me. The abortion has had a major affect on my life. I contemplated suicide often after doing it, and attempted it once. I think of my child daily and the pain is difficult to describe. I married the father of the baby I killed and we have 2 children now. I have to be careful about allowing myself to think for a long time about what I did because the pain is unbearable. I can't believe I took the life of my child. I know God has forgiven me but I don't think I can ever forgive myself.

6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My husband regrets it, but doesn't seem as emotionally disturbed about it as I. He is very supportive of me and tries to help me deal with it. My older sister regrets not telling me to keep the baby, she feels strongly that abortion is wrong.

7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Do not do it. You are taking the life of your beautiful child. If you do it you will live with the horror of what you've done the rest of your life. Consider adoption if you must, but please don't take the life of an innocent child for your own convienence.

8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Pro abortion groups advocate the rights of the mother. They fail to discuss the after affects of abortion on the woman's emotional and physical health. They should consider this as well as the life of the child the woman carries. Abortion is big business and people are making a lot of money providing this "service". They will say anything to get a girl to go through with it. I'm also concerned about Fathers rights. Women should not have the right to kill a man's child without his consent. My brother's girlfriend aborted twin boys without his consent. He wanted the children.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

☐ I want to tell my story.
I understand that someone will contact me.
☐ Do not contact me.
☐ You may use my full name.
☑ Please use only my initials.

L [redacted] M. P [redacted]

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

[redacted]

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 16th day of January, 2003

NOTARY PUBLIC Linda Eastland

Linda Eastland, Notary Public
State at Large, Kentucky
My Commission Expires 5/19/2005

# AFFIDAVIT

*To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.*

The State of Kentucky

County of Edmonson

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared P[redacted] R[redacted] (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: (Approx) July, 1988 (or Summer of 1988 - 22 yrs ago) in Muskegon, MI
2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? No. Not adequately anyway. I was not prepared to handle the emotional trauma I've endured for 22 years of killing my "only" chance of having a child that I would ever have. The physical pain was severe to unbearable.
3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO
4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? NO ? If so, who? I was married at the time & had an affair with another man. I felt pressure from within for living a lie & knew I would not be able to continue that lie. I felt so guilty about it I thought an abortion would fix everything.
5) How has your abortion affected you? It has given me the confirmation that it was the "WRONG" choice. It has tormented me for 22 yrs. every time I see someone pregnant; always wanting to "be" that woman & to feel life inside of me (who would be put there by GOD for His reason.) It has made me realize that had I known the LORD at that time as I do now - I would not have made that decision. I have been drowning in guilt & sorrow all these years. It has made me very sad - I would not want anyone to ever have to feel as my heart does & has. It has felt like demons would take over & pull it out of my subconscience & slap me in the face with it - over & over until I faced it with Jesus!
6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? It has kept most at a safe distance. & driven others away. It has caused stress in every relationship I've ever had. My family does not know - I've never told them.
7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Please, I beg of you! In the Name of Jesus of Nazareth, Don't do this! There's another way - His WAY!! Would you like me to pray with you? GOD's hands will guide you. TRUST in Him! His decisions are always the RIGHT Decisions! Let His child live. I would cry as I said these words to her.
8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? If abortion is legal then all convicted MURDERER's need to be released from prison & set free. When you kill someone it doesn't matter if they're big or small - when they're dead - they're dead! Abortion - death Murder = Death Abortion = Death. God has the only authority to take an unborn child

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- ☒ I want to tell my story. I understand that someone will contact me.
- ☐ Do not contact me.
- ☐ You may use my full name.
- ☒ Please use only my initials.

P[redacted] R[redacted]

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

[redacted]

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 14th day of January, 2003.

NOTARY PUBLIC [signature]

*You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582.*
*Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.*
*Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229*

# AFFIDAVIT

*To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.*

**The State of** Kentucky

**County of** Jefferson

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Joni Ruffra (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: 1/14/84, Clinic, Louisville, Ky

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? N.O. I was asked if I felt like I needed counseling & when I said "NO" they said OK! NO OTHER FOLLOW-UP or waiting period! "Sign here & wait in line!"

3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO

4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? NO ~~If so, who~~? I didn't want to be "pressured" into anything - because I had heard stories of that. So I did not tell anyone but a close friend.

5) How has your abortion affected you? I was 18 & now 37yrs old! It has affected every aspect of my life. My self-worth, confidence in making decisions, drawn towards abusive relationships, constantly searched for answers; guilt, shame, fear of someone finding out; I turned to drinking & living a life of promiscuity due to over compensating from my denial & living a life of coldness, bitterness, anger, hatred, resentment and basically FROZEN FEELINGS. I did not want to be the cold, NUMB person I had become, so I over-compensated. Isolation & irresponsibility also developed!

6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? I withdrew in a marriage sexually & emotionally. I could not accept LOVE from others. I was so broken - I was later faced with date-rape - Others took advantage of my weakened soul.

7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? It is NOT an option! THAT... is Human Life & it is not our "Choice" to KILL another human. It is wrong. It is Not a "quick fix" it is something that is permenant & you can never ever take it back. This may be your only child. The pain, turmoil, depression & guilt you will carry is far greater than learning to be a parent!

8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? That the court is In-Sensitive and they have not heard the CRY and PLEAD for freedom & forgiveness of post-abortive Women! This is always a tragic moment & a horrible trauma a woman faces after abortion. Give that child who IS a human being, the right for freedom and LIFE!!!!

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- [X] I want to tell my story. I understand that someone will contact me.
- [ ] Do not contact me.
- [ ] You may use my full name.
- [ ] Please use only my initials.

Joni P. Ruffra

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 16th day of Nov 2002

Notary Public, State at Large, KY
My commission expires Jan. 14, 2003

NOTARY PUBLIC

*You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-5582.*
*Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.*
*Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229*

# Affidavit
## Concerning Mid-Term Abortion

The State of Kentucky County of Fayette

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day appeared Kathy G. Rutledge who being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, that the following facts are true:

1. When and where did your abortion occur? August 27-28,1977 Meharry Medical College/Hubbard Hospital at age 18
2. How many weeks pregnant were you? 14-16 weeks Type of procedure? Prostaglandin F2 Alpha Surgical
3. Did you have an abortion for health reasons? No
4. Specifically, what were the health reasons? N/A

   Were you told your pregnancy was life threatening? What was the reason N/A
5. Did the doctor tell you that there were any problems with the baby's health? No

   How has the abortion affected you physically, emotionally, and psychologically? The physical effects I suffered included violent premature labor and massive hemorrhaging from numerous fragments of tissue retained in my uterus for over a month requiring a second surgical procedure to remove and from which the second doctor stated I could have died. Long-range physical effects included cervical incompetence causing two subsequent miscarriages in my mid 20's. Observation of the "product of conception" caused devastating emotional and psychological complications. Suicidal thoughts afterward caused me to seek professional and spiritual help to overcome the shame and horror that came from the realization that I had killed a real baby. I endured chronic depression and emotional dysfunction as a result of flashbacks and other post-abortive syndromes.

8. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes the abortion procedure should be legal?

   The short-term relief of terminating my unwanted pregnancy was completely overshadowed by the physical and emotional trauma I suffered as a result of the abortion procedure and the overwhelming sense of loss . The agonizing grief associated with my loss did not resolve with either the passing of time or professional counseling, but was eased only through spiritual renewal. I remained silent about my experience for 28 years due to fear of shame, embarrassment and additional emotional pain. Though I can't bring my baby back, I hope to help others. Women need protection from life-long physical and emotional complications that are suffered from abortions, and women need the truth and support for the irreplaceable life they are carrying in their womb.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my: Full name Initials Only Signed: /s/ Kathy G. Rutledge
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

May The Justice Foundation contact you? Yes No

[redacted]

**SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN** to before me, the undersigned authority, this the 7th day of AUG, 2006

Ruth C. Roberts
**Notary Public** EXP 4/15/2009

**Return to:** The Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint Drive, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229.
**Questions?** Please call 1-866-4-OUTCRY (468-8279).

# AFFIDAVIT

*To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.*

**The State of** Kentucky

**County of** Jefferson

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Rae S. Thompson (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: Approx. 1980 in Baton Rouge, La.

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? Yes, I was counseled in regards to the physical affects of the procedure but not as much about the emotional affects.

3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No

4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Yes/If so, who? For my parents it was the only solution. I guess I didn't fight them on it, since I knew I wouldn't have any support if I went through w/ the pregnancy.

5) How has your abortion affected you? The procedure itself is like a nightmare to me. The environment was one of coldness and "procedure-like" emptiness. I've experienced tremendous guilt, depression & loss. Many years have passed, over 20 and I still become anxious or fearful about the safety of my own children and am also fearful about the day I will tell my children about this or anxious that they'll find out from another source.

6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? It definitely affected the relationship I've had with my parents. I'm sure they feel guilt, as well, and it's an issue that is never brought up & very uncomfortable for us when others do.

7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? I would tell her that I've been there and it is absolutely not worth all of the emotional scarring, possible physical risks & depression she will undoubtedly experience after the loss of this child.

8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? I'd say I murdered my own child, it is wrong and women were made to nurture the child inside. Of them, not to murder them. I'd say let's spend our tax dollars on support of women and adoption rather than thinking abortion will solve everything. It is enslavement rather than freedom!

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

☑ I want to tell my story.
I understand that someone will contact me.
☐ Do not contact me.
☐ You may use my full name.
☐ Please use only my initials.

Rae S. Thompson

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 16th day of Nov, 2002

Notary Public, [illegible]
My commission expires Jan. 14, 2003

NOTARY PUBLIC Susan M. Copeland

*You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582.*
*Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.*
*Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229*

# AFFIDAVIT

*To be filled out by women who have had an abortion*

**The State of** Ky.

**County of** Calloway

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Wanda Treider (Print Name). who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: Feb. 92

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO If not, explain: I donot remember much about that day the details of. I just Wanted It to be all Over.

3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? NO

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? NO If so, who?

6) How has your abortion affected you? It gave me one more reason to hate myself.

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? It affected my relationship with God When I became a Christian and with my husband when I remarried. I could not see how God could forgive what I had done.

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering abortion? That it will be Something She You will never forget that she may just want it to be Over now but Someday She will be so sick about the life, the baby that She had Killed.

9) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? That God decides who lives or dies. Life begins at conception. That Life belongs to God. Abortion is killing and that Should not be Legal all Abortion Clinics Should be pregnancy Care Centers to help a woman choose life Not death.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

**Please use my:** **full name.** **initials only.**

Wanda Treider

**My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.**

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 2nd day of Oct, 20 02.

NOTARY PUBLIC Julie Stone

*Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.*
*Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229*

# AFFIDAVIT

*To be filled out by women who have had an abortion*

**The State of** Kentucky

**County of** Hardin

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Jodie Ward (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: Kansas City, MO Sept 1998

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? No If not, explain: No one explained to me how the procedure would be done or what to expect during the abortion.

3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? I was told abortion would end my pregnancy and have no lasting consequences physically.

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? NO

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? yes If so, who? My Mother told me I was going to have an abortion because I was too young to have a child.

6) How has your abortion affected you? There is not a day that goes by that I don't think of the baby I aborted. I often feel depressed and ashamed about what I did. That was almost 12 years ago and I'm still not sure my decision to have an abortion and kill my baby.

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? It has driven a wedge between my mother and myself since the abortion was her idea. I often blame her.

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering abortion? I would tell her it's not the quick fix she thinks it will be. The abortion may only take minutes but the effects are life long.

9) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? I would tell the court that no matter how small a fetus is during abortion it is still a human life & brain and heart activity and abortion is murder.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my: (full name) initials only.

Jodie L Ward

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 25 day of OCTOBER, 2002.

MAUREEN L. WILCOX
Notary Public, State of Kentucky
My Commission Expires 9-06-06

NOTARY PUBLIC Maureen L Wilcox

# AFFIDAVIT

*To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.*

The State of Kentucky

County of HARDIN

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Maureen L. Wilcox (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: Nov, 1979 Laramie Wyoming in The Hospital

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? No. No information was given only that this was the Best thing for my life

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? yes If so, who? The Counslor from Planned Parenthood

6) How has your abortion affected you? Depression + Deep guilt. Difficulty in Relationships with men. Mourning that lasted 10 years for a child that was never allowed a choice. Regret that I was never told that there were other options like adoption. I felt betrayed by people who I trusted, later I found out that their only concern for me was that I paid the $200 fee that lined their pockets with the blood of my unborn child

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My Children missed out on having another brother or sister. They feel Cheated. My whole family has suffered the effects from my poor choice

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Never, Not in Any Circumstance, that choice will haunt them the rest of their lives

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? No Baby Deserves To Be Murdered, And a mothers choice ~~is~~ has less bearing than an innocent life with no voice. It is not right to allow girls + women to determine the value of life.

JUST OL Doctores

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my : ☑ full name. ☐ initials only.

Maureen L. Wilcox

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 2 day of March, 2002.

My Commission Expires 08-04-2004

NOTARY PUBLIC Ramona D. Wyatt

*You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582.*
*Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.*
*Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229*

# AFFIDAVIT

*To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.*

The State of Kentucky

County of Jefferson

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Catherine C. Wilson (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: Age 23 ~ April '81 in Binghamton, NY

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? Definitely Not!

3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No

4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? No If so, who? Fear of my dad's reaction prevented me from telling anyone in my family.

5) How has your abortion affected you? I have suffered with chronic depression for most of the years following my abortion. I have been suicidal at times. I have hated myself & have had great difficulty in my marriage due to the repressed grief & remorse over taking the life of my baby. I've struggled with horrible nightmares & have had a hard time accepting God's forgiveness. I experienced infertily & have lost a baby to miscarriage. I have been a prisoner in emotional jail.

6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My relationship with my husband has been deeply affected - difficulty in receiving his love, lots problems with my rage, lots of sorrow before, during & even after I went thru post-abortion healing.

7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? I would tell her that she will spend the rest of her life... grieving over the baby she would never hold. I would urge her to not make the choice to put herself through the torture that follows this dreadful choice.

8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? There is nothing that kills a woman's soul more than the willful choice to destroy one's own baby. Abortion is murder of not just one life, but two. Women who have had abortions suffer in silent emotional & spiritual torture for the rest of their lives.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- ☑ I want to tell my story.
  I understand that someone will contact me.
- ☐ Do not contact me.
- ☑ You may use my full name.
- ☐ Please use only my initials.

Catherine C Wilson

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 25th day of October, 2002

REBECCA A. SMITH, NOTARY PUBLIC
STATE OF KENTUCKY
MY COMMISSION EXPIRES 09-05-2008

NOTARY PUBLIC Rebecca A. Smith

*You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582.*
*Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.*
*Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229*

# AFFIDAVIT

*To be filled out by women who have had an abortion*

**The State of** Ky

**County of** Hardin

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Jada Yocum (Print Name). who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: Lou, Ky - 1995

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? Yes If not, explain: only I was not told that it was a baby, just that it was an embryo

3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? NO = nobody told me that I would go to Hell for the Murder of my baby

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? yes If so, who? ex-boyfriend

6) How has your abortion affected you? I have recently been saved and it is still on my mind all the time even though Christ has forgiven me. I can't help feeling like I am a murderer I should have the death penalty for my unborn child

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? my husband, mom, aunt believe that I would stoop so low to kill a baby.

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering abortion? Do not do it. it is a sin + you will always long to hold + know your baby + yes it is murder

9) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? that they will all burn in hell for the murder of these little babies

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my: full name. initials only.

Jada Yocum

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 7 day of November, 2002.

MAUREEN L. WILCOX
Notary Public, State of Kentucky
My Commission Expires 9-4-02

NOTARY PUBLIC Maureen L. Wilcox

*Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.*
*Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229*

# AFFIDAVIT

*To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.*

The State of KY

County of Fayette

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Lisa Zieverink (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: 1980 & 1984 - Louisville, KY
2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does?
3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No
4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Yes If so, who? Parents
5) How has your abortion affected you? It took a while to build relationships again, unconnected, emotionally "cold" & somewhat uncaring, unworthy, less than.
6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My parents, to this day, just don't talk about it.
7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Oh my dear one, think & pray long & hard. You will regret it one day, in one way or another. You have options - use them! Nobody offered me options, but you have them, please take advantage of them!
8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Based on the medical research to date, I think we all know life begins at conception - whether we admit that we know this to be true is another. We are talking innocent lives! We are allowing murder in the 1st degree to be legal! And based on my own personal experience, no woman should go through the devestating trauma of an abortion. She may feel as it's her only choice but, if it was illegal she would explore other options.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- ☐ I want to tell my story. I understand that someone will contact me.
- ☐ Do not contact me.
- ☒ You may use my full name.
- ☐ Please use only my initials.

Lisa Zieverink

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 10 day of September, 2003

NOTARY PUBLIC

*You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582.*
*Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.*
*Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229*

# AFFIDAVIT

THE STATE OF KENTUCKY §
§
COUNTY OF HARDIN §

Before me, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Nicole W Cooley, (Print Name) who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

My name is Nicole Whitehead Cooley (Print Name). My address is [redacted]. My telephone number and e-mail address is [redacted]. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

I was raped in my apartment on/about March 6, 1994. I was an officer in the US Army assigned to Fort Bliss located in El Paso, Texas. My boyfriend drugged me so I could not resist him, unable to wake up or move my arms or legs, I believed I was dreaming and didn't begin to realize the truth until the next morning when I went to the bathroom, still mentally hazy, I remarked I needed to go to the emergency room but he talked me out of it - making me doubt what had happened. The night of the rape, I dreamed I was pregnant and felt sure of this truth until a home pregnancy test confirmed it two weeks later. This was how I lost my virginity - to a man 16 years older who told me he respected my decision to wait for marriage.

It took me two weeks to sever the relationship. As the truth became apparent, the emotional pain was unbearable. I ~~later~~ discovered I wasn't the first victim and he had preyed on similarly naive women in the past - who also became pregnant. As I pieced things together, I became fearful

Through my faith in Jesus Christ I eventually found healing. I have forgiven the rapist, abortionist and others who contributed to my decision to abort. My pain has been a source of compassion for others - and I reach out to women to promote similar healing.

I did not abort in Texas because the clinic I called said "We'll do whatever you want" when I asked about an unsafe 4 week abortion. I also did not seek help through the Army, fearing it would affect my career and security status. (I later realized this wasn't true when I received a top secret clearance despite my disclosed personal history.)

I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct.

SIGNED this 1st day of May, ~~2001~~ 2002.

Please use my : ☒ full name.
☐ initials only.

Nicole Thistlethwaite Cooley

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this 1st day of May, ~~2001~~ 2002.

Timica L. Collins
Notary Public

TIMICA COLLINS
Notary Public, State at Large, KY
My commission expires April 25, 2004

*Please return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229*

Affidavit for the Texas Justice Foundation
Questions For WOMEN Who Have Undergone Abortion
Nicole W. Cooley
May 1, 2002

1. Tell when and where your abortion occurred:

April 15/16 1994 in Washington D.C. I believe the name of the clinic was "Washington Surgi-Center" – it has since closed.

2. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain:

No! I remember signing forms but not comprehending any of it. There was no personal counseling at all at the center. (Well meaning people I trusted – parents, friend, pastor, rape hot-line supported my decision to abort because I had been raped. My reasoning was irrational based on the tumultuous "feelings" in the aftermath of rape.

3. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

No. In particular, I should have been discouraged from abortion since still being in emotional upheaval, the more significant outcomes were more likely. It was like being raped again.

4. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer?

No. No. (Unless this was in all the paperwork I couldn't understand through my tears and shaking in the clinic waiting room prior to the abortion.)

5. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who?

No one gave me any real advice – but left this huge decision to a distraught, highly emotional, hysterical woman in no way able to make such an objective decision. No one encouraged me to seriously consider alternatives – saying abortion was justified in my case.

6. How has your abortion affected you?

Gyn/ob exams are extremely stressful – and painful as well for years. Marital intimacy difficult. Difficulty in childbirth. Frequent insomnia. Abortion compounded the pain of my rape making healing much more difficult.

7. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My husband is still waiting for a "normal" sexual relationship after 6 years of marriage. It's a source of tension between me & family/friends who still hold pro-abortion views.

8. Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman thinking of having an abortion?

Abortion is so devastating that I would never do it again – even at the cost of my own life. The abortion procedure is inhumane – pets are treated far better. This is a decision you will live with the rest of your life – make a choice you won't regret.

9. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Abortion doesn't "protect" women – it destroys them by allowing them to go aginst their inherent nature (to protect children). By keeping abortion legal, women are duped into believing it is safe, morally permissible and inevitable. Abortion is none of these – it is emotionally/physically destructive, immoral, and in the long run, the harder "choice."

Affidavit for the Texas Justice Foundation
Narrative Affidavit
Nicole W. Cooley
May 1, 2002

My name is Nicole Whitehead Cooley. My address is [redacted] My telephone number and email address is [redacted]. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

I was raped in my apartment on/about March 8, 1994. I was an officer in the US Army assigned to Fort Bliss located in El Paso, Texas. My boyfriend drugged me so I could not resist him, unable to wake up or move my arms or legs. I believed I was dreaming and didn't begin to realize the truth until the next morning when I went to the bathroom. Still mentally hazy, I remarked I needed to go to the emergency room but he talked me out of it – making me doubt what had happened. The night of the rape, I dreamed I was pregnant and felt sure of this truth until a home pregnancy test confirmed it two weeks later. This was how I lost my virginity – to a man 16 years older who told me he respected my decision to wait for marriage.

It took me two weeks to sever the relationship. As the truth became apparent, the emotional pain was unbearable. I discovered I wasn't the first victim and he had preyed on similar naïve women in the past – who also became pregnant. As I pieced things together, I became fearful for my life. I recognized his stories about co-workers and his "brother" were most likely his own. I didn't report the rape because I believed doing so might very well cost my life. I had no faith in our legal system to convict him. Even if they did, 1-3 years in jail wouldn't stop him. Instead I fled to the relative safety of my parents' home in Springfield, VA for a week's emergency leave. I spent my days/nights crying incessantly and often uncontrollably. I fantasized about killing the man who raped me – even acting it out with a revolver one day in front of a mirror. I came close to taking a gun back to El Paso with me for protection but didn't trust my emotional state and decided against it.

It was under this emotional stress I decided to abort my baby. I believed the baby was evil and somehow gave the rapist continued control over me and my body. I thought separation from the baby would help me to regain control and begin the difficult healing process.

Before the abortion I could "feel." I cried whenever I was alone. In hindsight, I think largely in mourning over the abortion to come at 6-7 weeks gestation, the earliest "safe" abortion. Afterwards, I shut down emotionally and stayed numb for over four years. The added trauma of the day of the abortion haunted me. I came to view the abortionist as Satan himself and I hated him. The gut-wrenching sobs that have so frequently overtaken me were not the result of rape – but abortion. I have grieved tremendously for my lost child and how he died. I berate myself for not being stronger and placing the child up for adoption.

I believe women, such as myself, need professional counseling to resolve the issues of rape before they can reasonable decide whether or not to abort. I personally think abortion is contraindicated for women who are raped. I tell people 9 months really isn't that long in the course of one's entire life – maybe 1%. Those months are extremely difficult anyway. Abortion compounds the injury and makes healing much more difficult.

Through my faith in Jesus Christ, I eventually found healing. I have forgiven the rapist, abortionist and others who contributed to my decision to abort. My pain has been a source of compassion for others – and I reach out to women to promote similar healing.

I did not abort in Texas because the clinic I called said, "We'll do whatever you want" when I asked about an unsafe, 4 week abortion. I also did not seek help through the Army, fearing it would affect my career and security status. (I later realized this wasn't true when I received a top secret clearance despite my disclosed personal history.)

The State of Kentucky
County of BOONE

OCT - 5 2004

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared
Denise L. NASH (Print Name),
who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: August 1987 - Myrtle Beach, SC

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? I was told nothing of the procedure, any complications I might experience, Or what would happen after the procedure - all they wanted was my money. I didn't even get a follow-up call to see if I was doing okay.

3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? No; I have not had cancer although I had a mammogram in August for a nodule that appeared on a CT scan. I am at higher risk because my grandmother died of breast cancer. (maternal grandmother)

4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? No - I made the decision myself after agonizing over it for days before I followed through. When I called the clinic, they came across as that I was doing the right thing.

5) How has your abortion affected you?
17 years later - I still suffer the consequences. I think about my child & what he/she would be doing today. My husband & I are not close intimately and I live everyday with the regret. My self-esteem is very low - I tend to keep to myself alot.

6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? It affects my husband because we're not close sexually. We've neither really sat down & talked about it and grieved. I keep my feelings to myself and tend to alienate him. I did not tell my mother until 5yrs later - & hurt her deeply. My dad, to this day, still does not know he has another grandchild. My husband's parents were deeply hurt.

7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? I counsel at Care Net. I had an opportunity to share my story w/a 15-yr.old girl who is 8 weeks pregnant. She's afraid of telling her parents. I told her not to do it for that reason because it's a decision she would live with the rest of her life. It's not something you do & it's over -- it's with you forever.

8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Abortion is murder. We put people in jail who commit murder on the streets, but it's okay to murder millions of babies? They're not "globs of tissue" - They are human beings. Their hearts beat 21 days after conception - before a woman even knows she's pregnant! When you stop a heart beat - it's murder!

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Signature: + Denise L. Nash

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

[redacted]

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 25 day of Oct, 2004.

NOTARY PUBLIC Comm. Expires 4/27/08

*You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582. Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.*

*Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229*

# AFFIDAVIT

***To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.***

***Please check the applicable boxes:***

- ☑ I want to tell my story.
- ☑ I understand that someone will contact me.
- ☐ Do not contact me.
- ☑ You may use my full name.
- ☐ Please use only my initials.

# A F F I D A V I T

Twenty-six years ago I had an abortion. I was unmarried and had been seeing a man who was divorced and had three children. When I told him I was pregnant, he said he did not want me to have the baby and did not want to marry me. He offered to pay for an abortion. I remember crying and telling him that I wanted us to be a family. I had been through much grief and I wanted a family. I was so broken, and even though I was far from the Lord and was living an immoral lifestyle, I had been reared in a church-going family and I did not believe in abortion. However, at that time, in my brokenness, I remember telling myself that God could take better care of this child than I could and therefore I justified the abortion in my mind.

When I went to have the abortion, one of the staff talked with me briefly. They had tested me and determined that the fetus was approximately 8 weeks old. When the doctor came into the operating room he didn't act like I was there. I remember saying something to him, and he looked at me like I was not supposed to say anything and he ignored me. I don't remember the procedure because I was completely unconscious, but when I awoke I just had this feeling that something was terribly wrong. There were other women in the recovery room and we were all very quiet but I knew we were all feeling the samething.

One woman was married and had other children and did not want another child. She said, "I have learned my lesson." Another girl had had three abortions. The feeling that I had was just a pervasive sadness--I can't even describe it.

Two and one-half years later I gave my life to the Lord and it was such a joy to me to realize for the first time in my life that Jesus knew my name and loved me, but more than that, that he still accepted me even after what I had done. I was like "those who dream when I was led out of captivity." (Psm 126).

Even though I have walked with the Lord for many years & He has given me a child and grandchildren, there is a part of me that has not healed and I feel I will never be completely whole in this life.

The Lord led me through a healing service--a private one--just me and the Lord, and I was able to grieve the loss of my child. I have gone through grieving in stages. My husband and I just attended the funeral of a young man-17 years old. The young people there were grieving for him and I was reminded that no one grieved the loss of my child except me, because I didn't allow him to live.

I was in a service with Jerry Bernard, and he had a word of knowledge that someone there had had an abortion and not to grieve; that the Lord had my child and he was safe with Jesus and the Lord didn't want me to have guilt. I received that. I also heard Jesse Duplantes talk about his trip to heaven and he saw the little ones who had been lost through abortion and he said, "God doesn't lose any of those babies." That also ministered to me. This is still something that I struggle with psychologically, even though I don't think about it every minute of every day. I feel like I can get to a certain place in my spiritual life, and then there is a wall that I can't get past. Because of this, sometimes I do wonder if I am forgiven. Nothing but the horrible sacrifice that Jesus made on the cross could pay the price.

I told my husband about the abortion after 16 years of marriage--I felt that the Lord directed me to do that. He accepted me and that has helped me immensely. Isa. 43:18 and 43:25 have also helped in my healing process.

I would like to help end abortion. Anyone who finds herself in the position I was in, I would urge them to choose life. My daughter was 15 and became pregnant and she chose life, and has two healthy twin girls.

Dawn M Patterson [redacted]

Ascribed to before me this date November 29, 2004.

Notary

My commission expires 8/23/2008.

# AFFIDAVIT

*To be completed by women who have had abortions*

**The State of** Louisiana
**County of** Orleans

**BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day appeared** Mavis McCall, **who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:**

**"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, that the following facts are true:**

1) When and where did your abortion occur? 1977, Orleans, La.

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? (Check One) ☐ Yes ☑ No If no, explain: No explanation

3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? ☐ Yes ☑ No Have you had breast cancer? ☐ Yes ☑ No

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? ☐ Yes ☑ No If yes, who?

6) How has abortion affected you?

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? Yes, my husband + children.

8) Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion? Don't do it. It violates God.

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Please overturn this ruthless law.

**"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."**

**Please use my:** ☑ **Full name** ☐ **Initials Only**

Mavis McCall

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes

**May The Justice Foundation contact you?** ☐ **Yes** ☐ **No**

**To be completed by the Notary:**

**SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the** 1 **day of** March, 2024

**TERRI M. MILES, NOTARY PUBLIC**
**PARISH OF JEFFERSON, STATE OF LOUISIANA**
**LA BAR ROLL NO. 21754**
**MY COMMISSION IS ISSUED FOR LIFE.**

Terri M. Miles
LSB 21754 **NOTARY PUBLIC**

*Please copy and distribute these forms or print from* www.operationoutcry.org

*Return To:* The Justice Foundation · 8122 Datapoint Drive · Suite 812 · San Antonio, TX 78229

*Questions?* Please call toll-free 1-866-4-OUTCRY (468-8279) *Need Help?* 1-866-482-LIFE (5433)

# AFFIDAVIT

*To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.*

The State of LA.

County of Parish of St. Tammany

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared JANICE M. McClellan (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: 1975 - Delta Clinic - N.O. LA.

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO NOT ONE WORD. JUST PAY AND GET YOUR SERVICE AND LEAVE

3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO

4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? NO If so, who?

5) How has your abortion affected you? IT CAUSE ME TO BE VERY SHAMEFUL AND EMOTIONAL DAMAGE. I FELT LIKE A SNEAK AND A CHEATER AND A DECIEVER AND A LYING TRAMP.

6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? IT HURT MY SONS TO FIND OUT THAT THEIR ONE MOM WAS ACTUALLY A MURDERER.

7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? PLEASE, PLEASE DON'T HARM YOURSELF OR YOUR PRECIOUS GIFT FROM GOD.

8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? IF IT WAS YOUR CHILD OR GRANDCHILD OR YOUR MOM OR DAD WOULD YOU WANT THAT TO BE THEM?

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- ☑ I want to tell my story.
  I understand that someone will contact me.
- ☐ Do not contact me.
- ☑ You may use my full name.
- ☐ Please use only my initials.

Janice M. McClellan

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 28th day of January, 2003.

NOTARY PUBLIC

*You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582.*
*Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.*
*Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229*

# AFFIDAVIT

## To be completed by women who have had abortions

**The State of** LOUISIANA
**County of** ~~EAST BATON ROUGE~~ Jefferson PARISH (JM)

Janice Cinquemano Napoli

**BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day appeared** 3/1/04, **who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:**

**"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, that the following facts are true:**

1) When and where did your abortion occur? When I was 25 ~~24~~ [redacted]

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? (Check One) ☐ Yes ☑ No If no, explain: The Delta Woman's Clinic Baton Rouge MADE it seem is was a HARMLESS procedure both PHYSICALLY (no indications of what could possibly happen) & also no emotional or spiritual education.

3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? NO.

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? ☐ Yes ☑ No Have you had breast cancer? ☐ Yes ☑ No

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? ☐ Yes ☑ No If yes, who? A FRIEND UPSET MY MIND TO IT.

6) How has abortion affected you? Every day of my life. I am 54 years old with one child 27 years old. It robbed me of my spiritual well being for ~~[redacted]~~ 33 years. Everyday I hurt physically inside with a dullness but pain in my heart & sadness I always thought I could hide - it's impossible to hide because I thought I was THE BEST AT HIDING PAIN! I always thought of my babies - when I saw other babies. I robbed my daughter of someone she had as a sibling - joy, laughter, love of each other. I robbed myself of being able to hold my babies, love them, provide for them. Mostly I did it because of what other people would think of not being married at the time & being able to provide for another child. I did not recognize WHO the provider really is. Now I know my babies are with my forgiving Lord & I will be with them one day - THANK YOU JESUS.

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? ~~[redacted]~~

8) Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion? THE LORD ALWAYS MAKES A WAY. HE IS THE ONLY ONE WHO IS TRUE TO HIS WORD. BELIEVE IN JESUS, WHAT HE DID FOR YOU AT THE CROSS & FOLLOW HIM.

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? THAT THEY SHOULD LOOK AT THE TRUE AND ONLY REAL LAW MAKER GOD. THEY HAVE BEEN PUT IN THEIR POSITIONS BY HIM AND THEY SHOULD FOLLOW & LOOK ONLY TO HIM AND MAKE THEIR DISCISSIONS ACCORDINGLY. THIS NATION IS IN DESPARET NEED OF BEING BACK WHERE THIS NATION WAS 1ST STARTED AND THEN HE WILL REALLY BE ABLE TO BLESS US AS A NATION!

**"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."**

**Please use my:** ☑ **Full name** ☐ **Initials Only**

Janice Cinquemano Napoli
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes

**May The Justice Foundation contact you?** ☑ **Yes** ☐ **No**

***Please print clearly.***

[redacted]

**To be completed by the Notary:**

**SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the** 1 **day of** March, 2004

**TERRI M. MILES, NOTARY PUBLIC**
**PARISH OF JEFFERSON, STATE OF LOUISIANA**
**LA BAR ROLL NO. 21754**
**MY COMMISSION IS ISSUED FOR LIFE**

Terri M. Miles
LSB 21754 **NOTARY PUBLIC**

# AFFIDAVIT

## *To be completed by women who have had abortions*

**The State of** LOUISIANA
**County of** ST. BERNARD

**BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day appeared** S [redacted] P. P [redacted], **who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:**

**"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, that the following facts are true:**

1) When and where did your abortion occur? 1979 CLINIC in metairie, LA

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? (Check One) ☐ Yes ☑ No If no, explain: Very briefly. Was not told to ~~[illegible]~~, believe that the fetus was a baby. It was described as fetal tissue.

3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? _____

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? ☐ Yes ☑ No Have you had breast cancer? ☐ Yes ☑ No

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? ☐ Yes ☑ No If yes, who? _____

6) How has abortion affected you? I experienced depression, anger, remorse and a rocky marriage for many years, until I met Jesus as my Lord and Savior. I also experienced 2 miscarriages within the next 10 yrs following my abortion. I was robbed of sexual satisfaction.

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My husband is affected by it. It was also his baby but we were not married at the time. He fears that he gave up his only son with it. I would be willing to help who ever I can to help them choose life for their child.

8) Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion? Absolutely do not go through with it. I would be willing to help who ever I can to help them choose life for their child.

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? It is legalized murder and it maimes women, degrades women & promotes sexual promiscuity and STD's. It also contributes to child abuse and raises the chances of premature death due to injury or breast cancer afterwards. It sterilizes some women.

**"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."**

**Please use my:** ☐ **Full name** ☑ **Initials Only**

S [redacted] P. P [redacted]
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes

**May The Justice Foundation contact you?** ☑ **Yes** ☐ **No**

*Please print clearly*

[redacted]

**To be completed by the Notary:**

**SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the** 1 **day of** March, 2004

**TERRI M. MILES, NOTARY PUBLIC**
**PARISH OF JEFFERSON, STATE OF LOUISIANA**
**LA BAR ROLL NO. 21754**
**MY COMMISSION IS ISSUED FOR LIFE.**

Terri M. Miles
LSB 21754 **NOTARY PUBLIC**

# AFFIDAVIT

## To be completed by women who have had abortions

**The State of** LA
**County of** _____

**BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day appeared** Dianne Questant **, who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:**

**"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, that the following facts are true:**

1) When and where did your abortion occur? L.A. Ridgelake

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? (Check One) ☐ Yes ☑ No If no, explain: _____

3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? no

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? ☐ Yes ☑ No Have you had breast cancer? ☐ Yes ☐ No

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? ☐ Yes ☑ No If yes, who? _____

6) How has abortion affected you? Having an abortion at first I put it out my mind. Then a few years I was reminded and saw all that I'm been through the depression the feeling of being lost, the loneliness. Then I remember the physical effect it had on my body and my mind. I had counseling became mentally & confident deal with the thoughts of what I had done to my child. Not nothing the truth that at 6 weeks I was told my child was just a piece of flesh not Form. I've had female problems ever since

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My two of the children didn't get an opportunity to know their brother.

8) Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion? I would share my experience with her I would tell her God's word concerning life and when life begins.

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? I would tell the Courts that life started before my child was in my womb. I would tell them that at the time of conception my child ~~was~~ became began to grow.

**"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."**

**Please use my:** ☑ **Full name** ☐ **Initials Only**

Mrs Dianne Questant
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes

**May The Justice Foundation contact you?** ☑ **Yes** ☐ **No**

***Please print clearly***

[redacted]

**To be completed by the Notary:**

**SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the** 1 **day of** March **20**24

TERRI M. MILES, NOTARY PUBLIC
PARISH OF JEFFERSON, STATE OF LOUISIANA
L... NO. 21754
MY COMMISSION IS ISSUED FOR LIFE.

Terri M. Miles
LSB 21754 **NOTARY PUBLIC**

# AFFIDAVIT

*To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.*

The State of Louisiana

~~County~~ Parish of Caddo

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Jane K. Rogers (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: Two abortions in 1978, Tucson, Arizona

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? There was no information at all. In the procedure room, the doctor explained what he was about to do. (Suction curettage)

3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? Yes, 4 occurances

4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Yes If so, who? my boyfriend, he already had a daughter from a previous marriage he paid child support for. I also had a daughter whose father could not be found to help me with her.

5) How has your abortion affected you? For the first year, I was so emotionally devastated by the guilt, I used alcohol and drugs to dim this pain. I couldn't stand to be by babies. I left my boyfriend who I was engaged to. I got breast cancer at age 39, no one in my family ever had it. I lost my left breast. I would come to lose my upper left arm bone at age 51 which rendered it useless in my employment. I am disabled. I am still battling it and am in a wheelchair because it attacked my leg bone.

6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? When it first happened, my 3rd grader thought I was dying after my surgery so he has had this fear. I'm going for 16 years. I ~~was~~ unable to do things with my grandchildren now,

7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? As a current counselor at a crisis pregnancy center, I tell them my story, I encourage them to consider adoption or keep the baby. Time and circumstances change everything. If their test is negative, I encourage abstinance,

8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Abortion is an unnatural thing, it goes against the physical, physiological, emotional make up of a woman, her instincts, her natural bend, her inclination to protect and puts all of these at war within her against each other. There are too many loving, adoptive parent would be's and too many program assistances out there to continue this horribly destructive social disease.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- ☑ I want to tell my story. I understand that someone will contact me.
- ☐ Do not contact me.
- ☑ You may use my full name.
- ☐ Please use only my initials.

Jane K. Rogers

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 3rd day of October, 2006

TRACY C. HESTER
NOTARY PUBLIC, STATE OF LOUISIANA
MY COMMISSION IS FOR LIFE
NOTARY ID NUMBER 056562 NOTARY PUBLIC Tracy C. Hester

*You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582.*
*Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.*
*Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229*

# AFFIDAVIT

## To be completed by women who have had abortions

**The State of** Louisiana
**~~County~~ of** ORLEANS
PARISH

**BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day appeared** Regina A. Ross **, who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:**

**"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, that the following facts are true:**

1) When and where did your abortion occur? New Orleans, LA

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? (Check One) ☐ Yes ☒ No If no, explain: I WAS Younger 16yrs old and 17yrs old - My mother encourage me to do it, because I thought or assume that it was just a blood tissue being formed.

3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? ☐ Yes ☒ No Have you had breast cancer? ☐ Yes ☒ No

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? ☒ Yes ☐ No If yes, who? MY MOTHER, AND THE MAN I WAS PREGNANT FOR

6) How has abortion affected you? Emotionly unstable, A heavy Spirit of condemnation, depressed, always crying - broken marriage .. 2 Miscarriages

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? I not sure / I KNOW I've had 2 MISCARRIAGES

8) Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion? The out come is far more worst than the beginning than the easy way - You don't want that.

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? I would say the experience, the fear, the hurt, the pain is far greater -

**"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the ~~same~~ is true and correct."**

Regina A. Ross

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes

**Please use my:** ☐ **Full name** ☐ **Initials Only**

**May The Justice Foundation contact you?** ☐ **Yes** ☐ **No**

*Please print clearly*

**To be completed by the Notary:**

**SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the** 1st **day of** March **,** 2004

Patricia M Harris

**NOTARY PUBLIC**

# AFFIDAVIT

*To be completed by women who have had abortions*

**The State of** Louisiana
**County of** Orleans

**BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day appeared** Parry Ball **, who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:**

**"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, that the following facts are true:**

1) When and where did your abortion occur? 1968 California

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? (Check One) ☐ Yes ☒ ~~No~~ If no, explain: I had no idea that the salt injection would cause the baby to struggle & flail & finally die, nor that I would then give ~~birth~~ deliver to a dead baby.

3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? NO

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? ☐ Yes ☒ ~~No~~ Have you had breast cancer? ☐ Yes ☒ ~~No~~

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? ☐ Yes ☒ ~~No~~ If yes, who?

6) How has abortion affected you? depression, drug dependency, relationships filled with abuse, loss of confidence, esteem, acceptance of all negative thoughts, treatment and aspects relating to me. All my relationships were based on a denial basis – that I had even gone against that God given strength of a mother for her child, because of my own failures.

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? It took years & forgiveness from God & from the baby before I felt I had any ground to stand on. My relationships were denial

8) Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion? Give the baby it's chance – God had a plan

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Murder is wrong & never convenient

**"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."**

**Please use my:** ☒ ~~Full name~~ ☐ **Initials Only**

Parry Ball
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes

**May The Justice Foundation contact you?** ☐ **Yes** ☐ **No**

*Please print clearly*

[redacted]

**To be completed by the Notary:**

**SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the** 1st **day of** March **20** 04

Gene B. Hankins
Parish of Orleans, Louisiana #68935 **NOTARY PUBLIC**

*Please copy and distribute these forms or print from* www.operationoutcry.org

*Return To:* The Justice Foundation · 8122 Datapoint Drive · Suite 812 · San Antonio, TX 78229

*Questions?* Please call toll-free 1-866-4-OUTCRY (468-8279) *Need Help?* 1-866-482-LIFE (5433)

# AFFIDAVIT

*To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.*

The State of Louisiana

County of Parish of St. Tammany

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Sandra Bankston (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: 1962 August - New Orleans, LA.
2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO
4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? yes
5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? NO If so, who?
6) How has your abortion affected you? The depth of pain & guilt & loss can't be expressed ave measured, it touched every part of my life for (20) twenty years in a very profound way until I gave the LORD my life - but always the consequences remain with me of all the brokeness it caused. even now 19 years later after Salvation by Jesus Christ.
7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? most relationships, personal, business and my own life was grievous, painful, damaged, sick, evil for a long long time.
8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Only God gives LIFE only God should take life away. under no circumstances should we take on that role, it's very serious, be sober, search the scriptures, pray, God will make a way for you to do the right thing, obey God.
9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? you the court will be held accountable to the LORD for this wrong, ungodly, evil belief, decision, action.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

**Please use my :** ☒ full name. Sandra Bankston
☐ initials only.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

[redacted]

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 25th day of June, 2002

NOTARY PUBLIC Claudia L. Wright

*You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582.*
*Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.*
*Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229*

# AFFIDAVIT

*To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.*

The State of Louisiana

County of Bossier

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Jennifer Chance (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: 1991, Hope Medical in Shreveport, La
2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO
3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? No
4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? NO If so, who?
5) How has your abortion affected you? In many ways - It changed me immensely - I lived for many years with alcohol problems, depression, anger and sexual promiscuity. I choose to live everyday knowing that I killed my baby and that it didn't have to happen.
6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? Yes It took away a grandchild for my parents and I know the father has been very remorseful about his part in the decision
7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Don't do it - there are other options. Direct them to a place where they can get help like the CPC.
8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Abortion kills a baby, abortion affects all involved for a lifetime, abortion is not the easy way out, but a decision that puts a woman on a downward spiral. My 86 year old grandmother still grieves the loss of her baby over 50 years ago.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

☑ I want to tell my story.
I understand that someone will contact me.
☐ Do not contact me.
☑ You may use my full name.
☐ Please use only my initials.

Jennifer Chance

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 21st day of April, 2003

NOTARY PUBLIC

*You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582.*
*Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute*

# AFFIDAVIT

*To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.*

**The State of** Louisiana

**County of** _____

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Denise G. Clark (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: February 1982 at a clinic in Metairie, La.

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? No. I was given reasons to perform the abortion and how it would help my situation.

3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? Thank God, No.

4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Yes If so, who? The father of my baby. Don't get me wrong. I was responsible. I was intimidated by him and thought it would get him totally out of my life without risk to a child. Hindsight is always 20/20

5) How has your abortion affected you? I felt as if I couldn't have sunk any lower. Depression was becoming a way of life. I could not stop thinking of the baby I would never be able to hold, nurture or love. I had awaken in the middle of the procedure and the sound of the vacuum still (21 years later) still rings in my ear. I was given another shot and the rest was history. I would have reoccurring dreams of a blonde hair little boy staring sadly at me from across the street. My heart would ache.

6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? Although I asked for forgiveness until this day my oldest son I felt haunted. Whenever I was around children I felt they knew. God blessed me inspite or maybe because of this with a children's ministry. Ironically they helped heal me.

7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Do not do it. You will regret it the rest of your life. And who can put that void. Besides the abortion I've had two miscarriages and lost a child at the age of 2½ to a heart defect. I can't say if there is any correlation but one child doesn't replace another. Women are capable of loving each one differently uniquely.

8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Without scientific evidence we now have, King David inspired 3000 years ago, said in Psalm 139: 13-14, 16 "for you created me inmost being; you knit me together in my mother's womb. I praise you because I am fearfully and wonderfully made; your works are wonderful, my unformed body. God's plan is divine; we humans are the ones who live to serve ourselves instead of Him. The depravity of the country is founded on this. God can not bless that which is so distasteful to Him. It makes no sense. Listen to those of us who thought it was our right to have our hearts burden.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

☒ I want to tell my story. I understand that someone will contact me.
☐ Do not contact me.
☐ You may use my full name.
☐ Please use only my initials.

Denise G. Clark

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 17 day of FEBRUARY, 2003

NOTARY PUBLIC Mario Gianfrusso

*You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582.*
*Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.*
*Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229*

# AFFIDAVIT

*To be completed by women who have had abortions*

**The State of** LOUISIANA
**County of** ST. TAMMANY

**BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day appeared** [redacted] [redacted], **who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:**

**"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, that the following facts are true:**

1) When and where did your abortion occur? PITTSBURGH, PA & WASHINGTON, DC (1973)

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? (Check One) ☐ Yes ☑ No If no, explain: WAS given INCOMPLETE INFORMATION AS TO RISKS INVOLVED AND PROCEDURE. THEY LITTLE INFORMATION GIVEN REGARDING PROCEDURE

3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? NO I WAS NOT

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? ☐ Yes ☑ No Have you had breast cancer? ☐ Yes ☐ No

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? ☐ Yes ☑ No If yes, who? _____

6) How has abortion affected you? SUFFERED DEPRESSION, GUILT, MISCARRIAGE, AND PROBLEMS CONCEIVING. ALSO, HAD FIBROCYSTIC DISEASE WHICH I BELIEVE WAS RELATED TO ABORTION. CAUSED TRAUMA INTO RELATIONSHIP WITH MARRIAGE. WAS BEDRIDDEN DURING SUBSEQUENT FULL TERM PREGNANCIES FOR TOTAL OF 7 MONTHS DUE TO BLEEDING AND CONCERN FOR WELFARE OF BABY.

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? YES, HUSBAND AND CHILDREN

8) Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion? NEVER, EVER ABORT YOUR CHILD. ABORTION IS NEVER AN OPTION

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? ABORTION MAY BE LEGAL BUT IT IS NOT SAFE AND NOT IN THE BEST INTEREST OF THE MOTHER OR CHILD. THE INNOCENT SHOULD NEVER HAVE TO PAY THE PENALTY FOR THE GUILTY.

**"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."**

**Please use my:** ☐ **Full name** ☑ **Initials Only**

[redacted] [redacted]
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes

**May The Justice Foundation contact you?** ☑ **Yes** ☐ **No**

[redacted]

**To be completed by the Notary:**

**SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the** 1 **day of** March **20**04

**TERRI M. MILES, NOTARY PUBLIC**
**PARISH OF JEFFERSON, STATE OF LOUISIANA**
**LA BAR ROLL NO. 21754**
**MY COMMISSION IS ISSUED FOR LIFE.**

Terri M. Miles
LSB 21754 **NOTARY PUBLIC**

*Please copy and distribute these forms or print from* www.operationoutcry.org

*Return To:* The Justice Foundation · 8122 Datapoint Drive · Suite 812 · San Antonio, TX 78229

*Questions?* Please call toll-free 1-866-4-OUTCRY (468-8279) *Need Help?* 1-866-482-LIFE (5433)

# AFFIDAVIT

## *To be completed by women who have had abortions*

**The State of** La
**County of** Jefferson

**BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day appeared** Mary Darker **, who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:**

**"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, that the following facts are true:**

1) When and where did your abortion occur? 1977 & 1978 New York State

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? (Check One) ☐ Yes ☒ No If no, explain: Told it was just tissue -

3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? NO

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? ☐ Yes ☒ No Have you had breast cancer? ☐ Yes ☒ No

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? ☐ Yes ☒ No If yes, who?

6) How has abortion affected you? Have had times of depression around the time the Children should have been born - ~~Keep Others Children~~ have a hard time letting other children get close to me. Was angery for unknown reasons - felt empty inside like I could not connect with people - never held my children wiped their tears - OR cheer them on at a basketball game - never will see them graduate from highschool - will have no grandchildern from them - I will never be a grandmother...

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My parents never got to hold Their Grand-Children

8) Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion? Don't have the abortion

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? That abortion hurts Woman and the unborn child.

**"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."**

**Please use my:** ☒ **Full name** ☐ **Initials Only**

Mary L Darker
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes

**May The Justice Foundation contact you?** ☒ **Yes** ☐ **No**

*Please print clearly*

**To be completed by the Notary:**

**SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the** 1 **day of** March, 2004

TERRI M. MILES, NOTARY PUBLIC
PARISH OF JEFFERSON, STATE OF LOUISIANA
LA BAR ROLL NO. 21754
MY COMMISSION IS ISSUED FOR LIFE.

Terri M. Miles
LSB 21754 **NOTARY PUBLIC**

# AFFIDAVIT

*To be completed by women who have had abortions*

**The State of** Louisiana
**County of** Jefferson

**BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day appeared** M[redacted] J[redacted] **who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:**

**"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, that the following facts are true:**

1) When and where did your abortion occur? 6/91 Riverside, California

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? (Check One) ☐ Yes ☒ No If no, explain: I was rushed in and rushed out. I and many other women were in groups, like an assembly line.

3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No, nothing was told me. I had to look the ultrasound screen, instead of the back of the machine, I know I would never have had an abortion.

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? ☐ Yes ☒ No Have you had breast cancer? ☐ Yes ☒ No

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? ☒ Yes ☐ No If yes, who? My ex-husband.

6) How has abortion affected you? It's a burden I carry daily. The worst mistake I could have ever made. It's what a complete LIE. It's not a choice, it was my son or daughter. It's very difficult to overcome the emotional trauma that is associated w/ abortion. I finally have children who are my life, what a disservice we've done to them. God can't take that back, the death of my child? It will always grieve.

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? Emotional instabilities, confusion, anger taken out of family who had nothing to do with.

8) Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion? There are so many families who have no children and would be willing to love and care for that baby. Abortion ruins lives!

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? What a disservice to the American woman, and the country. To label the fetus a child. We are mothers, help us, don't hurt us and our children.

**"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."**

**Please use my:** ☐ **Full name** ☒ **Initials Only** M[redacted] J[redacted]

[redacted] signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes

**May The Justice Foundation contact you?** ☒ **Yes** ☐ **No**

[redacted]

**To be completed by the Notary:**

**SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO** before me, the undersigned authority, this the 1 day of March, 2004

TERRI M. MILES, NOTARY PUBLIC
PARISH OF JEFFERSON, STATE OF LOUISIANA
LA BAR ROLL NO. 21754
MY COMMISSION IS ISSUED FOR LIFE.

Terri M. Miles
LSB 21754 **NOTARY PUBLIC**

# AFFIDAVIT

## To be completed by women who have had abortions

**The State of** Louisiana
**County of** Orleans Parish

**BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day appeared** Tracey Fraser, **who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:**

**"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, that the following facts are true:**

1) When and where did your abortion occur? Delta Women Clinic in New Orleans, La

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? (Check One) ☐ Yes ☐ No If no, explain: _____

3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? NO

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? ☐ Yes ☒ No Have you had breast cancer? ☐ Yes ☒ No

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? ☒ Yes ☐ No If yes, who? Father of baby

6) How has abortion affected you? Father of baby depression, low self esteem, trouble sleeping, focused, still processing grief through 9 months of pregnancy.

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? Yes. mother, siblings, husband

8) Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion? Please give your baby life. The baby is God's gift to you. I would also share my personal testimony about abortion hurts women. All post abortive women will always wonder what it would be like to mother the child.

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? It is not natural for a woman to want to kill her baby. Women are either frightened or in a state of confusion. If she is provided with love, compassion and loving alternatives, she can make a healthy decision. She will be forever grateful. When the decision is made not to abort.

**"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."**

**Please use my:** ☒ **Full name** ☐ **Initials Only**

Tracey Marie Fraser
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes

**May The Justice Foundation contact you?** ☒ **Yes** ☐ **No**

*Please print clearly*

**To be completed by the Notary:**

**SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the** 1 **day of** March, 2004

TERRI M. MILES, NOTARY PUBLIC
PARISH OF JEFFERSON, STATE OF LOUISIANA
LA BAR ROLL NO. 21754
MY COMMISSION IS ISSUED FOR LIFE

Terri M. Miles
LSB# 21754 **NOTARY PUBLIC**

# AFFIDAVIT

***To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.***

The State of Louisiana -

County of Caddo Parish

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Amy L. Green (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: "Hope" Shreveport, La. 1987

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? No

3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No

4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? No If so, who? —

5) How has your abortion affected you? There has never been a day gone by that I haven't regretted my abortion & the had up & down, hill times sorrow, sadness, guilt - especially now that I'm older I see what I missed or someone else could have missed

6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? It's made family sad. My other children, grandparents, family, uncles

7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? It's better to put your baby up for adoption than live w/ the pain & cost of knowing you killed a life More so, God says it's murder -

8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? If people can go to jail for killing animals or abusing them surely the life of an unborn human does significance. This country was based / founded on Godly principles I believe if "In God we trust" is still on our money

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct." then we need to back it up w/ using funds the government puts to use for abortions, to turn the Roe vs Wade decision,

☒ I want to tell my story.
I understand that someone will contact me.
☐ Do not contact me.
☒ You may use my full name.
☐ Please use only my initials.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Amy L. Green

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 7 day of April, 2003

NOTARY PUBLIC

*You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582.*

# AFFIDAVIT

## To be completed by women who have had abortions

**The State of** Louisiana
**County of** Jefferson

**BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day appeared** Milmar B Higgins, **who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:**

**"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, that the following facts are true:**

1) When and where did your abortion occur? 1976 Metairie LA "Causeway Women's Clinic"

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? (Check One) ☐ Yes ☒ No If no, explain: I was held for 8 hours and told to get on the table

3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? ☐ Yes ☒ No Have you had breast cancer? ☐ Yes ☒ No

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? ☒ Yes ☐ No If yes, who? My mother

6) How has abortion affected you? emotionally I have struggled with guilt grief, self hate, self destruction

physical scar tissue has resulted in a biopsy

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? yes

8) Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion? It is a lie what it is an answer. It has horrific & long lasting consequences

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Would you tell some one struggling financially to rob a bank? It is wrong to kill We are not animals and we suffer terribly for killing our own children

**"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."**

**Please use my:** ☒ **Full name** ☐ **Initials Only**

Milmar B. Higgins
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes

**May The Justice Foundation contact you?** ☒ **Yes** ☐ **No**

*Please print clearly*

**To be completed by the Notary:**

**SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the** 1 **day of** March, 2004

TERRI M. MILES, NOTARY PUBLIC
PARISH OF JEFFERSON, STATE OF LOUISIANA
LA BAR ROLL NO. [illegible]
MY COMMISSION IS ISSUED FOR LIFE

Terri M. Miles
LSB#21754 NOTARY PUBLIC

# AFFIDAVIT

*To be completed by women who have had abortions*

**The State of** Louisiana
**County of** ORLEANS

**BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day appeared** VIRGIE R. Holloway, **who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:**

**"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, that the following facts are true:**

1) When and where did your abortion occur? _____

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? (Check One) ☐ Yes ☐ No If no, explain: _____

3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? _____

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? ☐ Yes ☐ No Have you had breast cancer? ☐ Yes ☐ No

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? ☐ Yes ☐ No If yes, who? _____

6) How has abortion affected you? I had, I butcher Abortion at 21 + Later 3 more legal Abortion 1975-76-77 at Private Doctor Offices Abortion Clinic, The first Abortion ENDED my marriage. I Never Remarried but had 2 other Children Out of Wedlock I Suffer Depression Suicide thoughts Always Felt my Children that I have Six Children are not Close to me I feel that ITS the Price I have to pay For the 4 I ABORTED

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? There IS Distance. Between me. I Sometime feel Along & Other Don't Draw Close to me.

8) Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion? DONT EVER Get The Through.

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? They Will Suffer & there off spring.

**"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."**

**Please use my:** ☐ **Full name** ☐ **Initials Only**

Virgie R. Holloway.
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes

**May The Justice Foundation contact you?** ☐ **Yes** ☐ **No**

**To be completed by the Notary:**

**SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the** 1 **day of** March, 2004

TERRI M. MILES, NOTARY PUBLIC
PARISH OF JEFFERSON, STATE OF LOUISIANA
LA BAR ROLL NO. 21754
MY COMMISSION IS ISSUED FOR LIFE

Terri M. Miles
LSB 21754 **NOTARY PUBLIC**

# AFFIDAVIT

*To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.*

The State of Louisiana
County of Natchitoches Parish

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Frieda Keeling (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: Dallas 1978 Bossier City LA 1980
2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? No it was treated as a trivial thing sort of like changing oil
4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No
5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? No If so, who? I was influenced by T.V.
6) How has your abortion affected you? Depression, nightmares & I dreamt my body was dismembered as my baby & I heard babies crying to be rescued. I gave up future meaningful relationships. I did believe God would forgive me. Deep shame and remorse. I had trouble sleeping, I felt empty and destroyed. I gained weight & and I had persistent headaches.
7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? Yes. I was a mother with problems being available and encouraging to my young children.
8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Not to get one. Children are a gift from God. Very soon having a baby could be the most important thing to them and it would be too late.
9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? It helps no one long term. It is harmful spiritually, mentally and emotionally. It causes great pain and much agony.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my : ☒ full name. ☐ initials only.

Frieda Keeling

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 28 day of June, 2002

NOTARY PUBLIC Shari Powell

*You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582.*
*Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.*
*Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229*

# AFFIDAVIT

*To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.*

The State of Louisiana

County of Jefferson Parish

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared D[redacted] K[redacted] (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: 1984 on Ridgelake, Metairie LA
2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? I cannot remember. I was very upset and have mentally blocked out some things. I do remember them talking to me about contraceptions.
3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No
4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Yes If so, who? My father told me he would take custody of my daughter, then four years old, if I didn't have an abortion. I called safe houses, but they wouldn't let me bring my daughter.
5) How has your abortion affected you? It has been nineteen years and to this day I regret having an abortion. I have asked God for forgiveness and know He has given me forgiveness. I love my father and have forgiven him. We all sin and make wrong decisions. It has been a long road however. I have always wanted more children and couldn't. Now I am married to a wonderful man and my life is good. I do have my daughter who is now 25 and two stepchildren, however I know that that baby I lost will for ever be a loss to me.
6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? It is a sorrowful fact that everyone who knows wants to forget. My father is an acetolic, but he was one before also. I think he may have been able to find peace if God had it not happened.
7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? I would tell her to seek other avenues, to pray, to find out all there is to know about it before she takes that step. She will have consequences to pay here on earth and eternally. And there are so many joys she would miss.
8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? The decisions they make effect the lives of everyone. Just as the pledge of allegiance states "One Government Under GOD". That is how our Courts should run. God would not legalize abortion. He is pro life and so am I.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- ☐ I want to tell my story. I understand that someone will contact me.
- ☐ Do not contact me.
- ☐ You may use my full name.
- ☑ Please use only my initials.

K[redacted] B[redacted]

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

[redacted]

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 1st day of February, 2003

NOTARY PUBLIC [redacted]

*You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582.*
*Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.*
*Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229*

# AFFIDAVIT

*To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.*

The State of Louisiana
~~County~~ Parish of St. Tammany

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared D[redacted] L[redacted] (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: 1969 & 1972 California

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? No If not, explain: Was 13 year old and later 17 years old. Arrangements were made by parents

3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? yes If so, who? Parents

6) How has your abortion affected you? Deep emotional pain and suffering Spiritual death. Effected many choices later made in life. Incredible guilt and sorrow.

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? Caused emotional pain.

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Absolutely should not be an option. It is murder.

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? There are no quick fixes. It is not a solution only creates more destruction.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

**Please use my :** ☐ full name. ☑ initials only.

D[redacted] L[redacted]

**My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.**

[redacted]

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 31 day of October, 2002.

NOTARY PUBLIC Michael A. Lamb

*Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.*
*Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229*

# AFFIDAVIT

*To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.*

The State of Louisiana
Parish
County of Jefferson

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Beverly Alice Rowe (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: Between 1946-1956-New Orleans, La.
2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? I was only told it would terminate the pregnancies.
4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No
5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? No If so, who? My husband & I used abortion as a means to space our children not realizing it was murder.
6) How has your abortion affected you? I was in a depression for 7 years. I had a tumor in my uterus. I have carried this guilt & shame for 50 years. I am 75 years old now & just exposed it about 3 years ago. It hurt me emotionally. It still does. To realize what I had done.
7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? No one knew till 3 years ago.
8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Never even consider it. To take a human life is something you can never forget. You will suffer the consequences. These babies do not belong to you. They belong to God. Some woman did.
9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Abortion is Murder. It is abuse to women, babies, humanity & God. The courts believe "Thou shalt not kill" because when a citizen kills another person they go to jail or their lives are taken. Babies are human beings who feel pain.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my: ☑ full name. ☐ initials only.

Beverly Alice Rowe

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 10th day of July, 2002.

NOTARY PUBLIC

*You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582.*
*Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.*
*Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229*

# AFFIDAVIT

***To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.***

The State of Louisiana

County of _____

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Kristi Reeves Salley (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: 1987 Little Rock, Ar

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? No

3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No

4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? No If so, who? _____

5) How has your abortion affected you? How has it Not affected me would be quicker to answer. Spiritually, Physically, Emotionally, - damaged every area.

6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? Brought all the "baggage" into my marriage, friendships, relationship w/ God.

7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Please do NOT make that choice. It is not a simple procedure. Your life will not go back to the "normal." There is hope! Hope in Life!!

8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Do not give permission for this blood spill. I realize that women will still seek this procedure but you are removing it's giving consent.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- ☑ I want to tell my story.
  I understand that someone will contact me.
- ☐ Do not contact me.
- ☐ You may use my full name.
- ☐ Please use only my initials.

Kristi Salley

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 25th day of April, 2003

NOTARY PUBLIC _____

*You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582.*

*Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute*

# AFFIDAVIT

*To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.*

**The State of** Louisiana

**County of** Calcasieu

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Marcia J. Schexnider (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: Milwaukee, WI March 1972

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Yes If so, who? Physician and husband

6) How has your abortion affected you? I definitely have experienced symptoms of low self-esteem, guilt, shame, fear, anxiety. I also had some physical problems several years later. I had to have a hysterectomy at age 30. Physician told me I was filled with scar tissue.

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? Husband and I divorced.

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? That abortion is not an option that will just get you "unpregnant". It affects you mentally, physically, emotionally, and spiritually.

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? That if they really want to do something that's good for women, they should outlaw abortion and instead give support to Crisis Pregnancy Centers who can truly help women with life affirming options.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

**Please use my :** ☑ full name. ☐ Initials only.

Marcia J. Schexnider

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 2 day of March, 2002.

**My Commission Expires**
**08-04-2003**

NOTARY PUBLIC Ramona H. Hughes

*You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582.*
*Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.*
*Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229*

# AFFIDAVIT

*To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.*

The State of Louisiana

County of ST. Tammany

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Marie Skurka (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: February 16, 1985 Tuscaloosa, Alabama Dr. Wheelers office
2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? No, not the consequences of abortion. However, I was shown a film and from what I remember it explained the procedure
3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO
4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? NO If so, who?
5) How has your abortion affected you? The abortion took place in 1985, I was able to suppress my feelings for about 11 years, but battled on and off with depression and struggled with low self-esteem. By 1996, I was drinking heavily and taking prescription diet pills in excess and I had reached the point of despair. I almost lost my mind. It frightened me to look in the mirror. It was then that I realized that my sins had caught up with me. I went to Confession and from there it became a slow process of healing. Counseling without medication and daily Mass was the way I chose to go and it wasn't easy. Today, I can look in the mirror and smile. I can sleep well at night because I am doing everything possible to save babies from death and I have learned to speak up and speak out because "silence like a cancer grows."
6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? Before I had the abortion, I was afraid and didn't want to embarrass myself or my family. Over the years, after the abortion I became an embarrassment to myself and my family by my actions, plus my heavy drinking and the abuse of prescription diet pills didn't help. To make matters worse, in the Eyes of God, I was a disgrace. I've made amends with God, but I still haven't come to terms with the embarrassment that I caused my family. Everyday Jim getting better and better and this my hope is one day maybe my family proud of me.
7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Don't do it. If you can't afford the child, please give the baby up for adoption. Your life will never be the same, it will haunt you and it will never go away. It's like having an incurable wound. Abortion doesn't help a woman, what it does is wound a woman for life. Listen to me I know from experience and I wouldn't want my worst enemy to suffer what I have had to suffer.
8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? The Fifth Commandment states - Thou shall not kill. The United States Constitution states that our first right is to life. Remember that if the blood of Abel cried out to God for vengence, then how much more the blood of almost 42 million innocent aborted babies cry out to Him. By keeping abortion legal, are you saying like Cain, that you are not your brothers Keeper? Two things abortion does 1) Kills a child 2) wounds a woman. If abortion remains legal and you are a party to this destruction of life, then the blood is on your hands too. From my own experience I can tell you that God is Just and that I deserve my punishment. One day God will judge you and I hope and pray that you will have done everything possible to save innocent babies from death because Jesus said, "Whatever you do to the least of my brothers, you do to me."

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

☑ I want to tell my story.
I understand that someone will contact me.
☐ Do not contact me.
☐ You may use my full name.
☐ Please use only my initials.

Marie Skurka

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 4th day of January, 2003

Wendall Gonzales Hilker, Notary Public
My commission expires with my life.

NOTARY PUBLIC Wendall Gonzales Hilker

*You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582.*
*Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.*
*Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229*

# AFFIDAVIT

*To be completed by women who have had abortions*

**The State of** Louisiana
**County of** Jefferson
Parish

**BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day appeared** Candace C. Tompkins **who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:**

**"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, that the following facts are true:**

1) When and where did your abortion occur? 1991 June, and 1998 on Bayou Blvd, metairie Causeway Clinic

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? (Check One) ☐ Yes ☒ No If no, explain: in 1991 I did not know I was with a baby, it was a fetus, DNA, Fingerprints could see his thumb, could see him curled around my fingers

3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? not at all, no one ever talks about the depression, and low self esteem, + regret that you have forever

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? ☐ Yes ☐ No Have you had breast cancer? ☒ Yes ☐ No

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? ☒ Yes ☐ No If yes, who? my mother and father of baby,

6) How has abortion affected you? it devastated my life, after the abortion became very guilty sick of all respect for life took a terrible spiral down word my daughters murdered, I felt angry alone, mentally hostile, I feel this abomination robs women of their very being it was no longer a positive person, I was broken all that I desired to be was lost, I was a straight A college student who had goal to attend with all love + hope for future all gone, was stripped away in just minutes by allowing someone to violate + rape my children murder them + strip them away God hates murder.

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? it has caused the relationship between myself & my mother to be affected our bond with all the hiding it has caused much

8) Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion? angels + innocents fatherless Don't ruin your life, Don't murder your child, stick it out be strong don't give up, your never alone God loves you.

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? no, it shouldn't be legal to legalize murder, so many women could be guilty of living another life with their families, many judges parents unfit for adoption but would not even normally consider abortion, there should be no choice to destroy + murder our nation, unforgivable, we have become a baseless society, History for it causes grief heartache, change! + pain.

**"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."**

**Please use my:** ☐ **Full name** ☐ **Initials Only**

Candace C Tompkins
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes

**May The Justice Foundation contact you?** ☐ **Yes** ☐ **No**

**To be completed by the Notary:**

**SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the** 1st **day of** March **20** 04

Patricia M. Harris
**NOTARY PUBLIC**

*Please copy and distribute these forms or print from* www.operationoutcry.org

*Return To:* The Justice Foundation · 8122 Datapoint Drive · Suite 812 · San Antonio, TX 78229

*Questions?* Please call toll-free 1-866-4-OUTCRY (468-8279) *Need Help?* 1-866-482-LIFE (5433)

# AFFIDAVIT

***To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.***

The State of LOUISIANA

County of UNITED STATES

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared MANDI TILLEY (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: OCTOBER 2000 - HOPE,

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO

3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO

4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? NO If so, who?

5) How has your abortion affected you? IN MANY WAYS - IT HAS AFFECTED MY TRUST THAT I HAVE FOR PEOPLE THAT ARE CLOSE TO ME. THERE IS NOT A WORD THAT DESCRIBES HOW BAD IT WAS DAMAGED ME & MY SELF ESTEEM. - IT HAS MADE ME A STRONGER PERSON!

6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? WELL, IT WAS AFFECTED MY PARENTS IN WAYS - MENTALLY -

7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? I TELL THEM TO SEEK HELP IMMEDIATELY & RECONCILIATE THEIR DECISION.

8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? THAT IT IS ABSOLUTELY WRONG. IT IS NOT JUST A QUICK FIX & EVERYTHING IS OVER WITH. IT HAS A LONG, DREADFUL PATH THAT FOLLOWS YOU UNTIL YOU ARE HEALED. I STRONGLY RECOMMEND COUNCILING BEFORE MAKING THE FINAL DECISION.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

☒ I want to tell my story.
I understand that someone will contact me.
☐ Do not contact me.
☒ You may use my full name.
☐ Please use only my initials.

Mandi Tilley

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 21st day of APRIL, 2003

NOTARY PUBLIC

*You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582.*

# AFFIDAVIT

## *To be completed by women who have had abortions*

**The State of** La
**County of** Jefferson

**BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day appeared** June Williams, **who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:**

**"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, that the following facts are true:**

1) When and where did your abortion occur? Kenner La. about 20 yr. ago

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? (Check One) ☐ Yes ☒ ~~No~~ If no, explain: I was just told I needed to abort my baby because I was not going to be able to carry the child full term.

3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? NO

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? ☐ Yes ☒ ~~No~~ Have you had breast cancer? ☐ Yes ☒ ~~No~~

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? ☒ ~~Yes~~ ☐ No If yes, who? The doctors

6) How has abortion affected you? I was silently greiving for years & had no ideal why. Until years later I had a miscarrage. then it really hit me. Felt so much shame. I let my child down. my womb was supposed to be a safe place a child protected but I failed my child. Not only did I fail my child I let doctors kill my child. We need to know we have to protect our unborn children as we would one that is alive.

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? Yes

8) Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion? Not to do this. It will haunt you all your life. It is murder.

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? The unborn child should also have rights. He or she is unable to say I want to live. Someone has to speak for the child. Not giving that child a choise is wrong

**"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."**

**Please use my:** ☒ ~~Full name~~ ☐ **Initials Only**

June Williams
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes

**May The Justice Foundation contact you?** ☒ **Yes** ☐ **No**

***Please print clearly***

**To be completed by the Notary:**

**SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the** 1 **day of** March, 2004

**TERRI M. MILES, NOTARY PUBLIC**
**PARISH OF JEFFERSON, STATE OF LOUISIANA**
**LA BAR ROLL NO. 21754**
**MY COMMISSION IS ISSUED FOR LIFE.**

Terri M. Miles
LSB 21754 **NOTARY PUBLIC**

**AFFIDAVIT**

**THE STATE OF LOUISIANA** §
§
**PARRISH OF ST. LANDRY'S** §

Before me, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared LISA MARIE MATAS, who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"My name is LISA MARIE MATAS, [redacted] I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

"I lived in Millbrae, California, in an upper middle class family where I am the youngest of five. My father was an immigrant from Italy so we were staunch Catholic. When I was twelve years old, my mother developed breast cancer. At that time, I was a straight-A, pro-life, star student. I was pro-life because I would see pictures of babies and wonder who could kill a baby. When we found out about Mom's breast cancer, the family just started going different ways. I started partying and hanging out with the wrong crowds. I wanted to be accepted by my peers and not be considered a nerd. I wanted to talk to my mother about what was going on in my life but my father would not let me talk to her telling me she did not need to hear about my problems especially with the battle she was going through."

"By the time I turned 14, my mother was in wheelchair. My mother used to be a model and she was no where close to the way she used to look. She had lost her hair because of the chemotherapy and was taking steroids which caused her to have swelling. Of course, I was sleeping around and got pregnant. I did not tell my father partially because I was in denial. I kept wondering when I would be getting my period. I started experiencing aching and went to the family doctor, [redacted] hoping that I was not pregnant. I told the doctor my hip was hurting so he sent me to X-rays. The X-ray tech asked me if there was any chance of me being pregnant and I said I don't know. So they did a pregnancy test and it was positive. Dr. [redacted] was really a mean doctor and he started yelling at me that he was going to tell my dad. I plead with him not to do it but he said he had to because I was a child and he was legally responsible. I decided to run away for a couple of days and I finally talked to my father by telephone. Dad insisted that I have an abortion. I didn't want to and told him that he knew I was pro-life. ~~It kind of surprised me that he would tell me that I needed to have an abortion since I knew he was pro-life.~~ I later found out that Dr. [redacted] had coerced and convinced Dad that I should have the abortion. He told him that all his kids were bad. Of course, dad's life was falling apart. My father did not know how to deal with problems. He was from the old country and all he knew to do was work. The doctor told him he would ruin my life if he would let me have this child. I had the abortion at Peninsula Hospital, in Burlingame, California. It was scheduled as a DNC. I think I was maybe five months. It was about 1976 or 1977. I was lying on the guerne and my dad was standing over me and he started to cry. I asked him, "What is it?" My father was a very powerful and highly educated man. To see him crying was unheard of. He answered me by saying it is really different when its one of your own and it is really hard to know what to do. So I asked, "Dad are you pro-life?" He nodded yes. As they were wheeling

me away, I asked him, "Then why are you doing this?" He responded by saying, "I don't know what else to do." The young man that wheeled me into the operating room was a student from the high school I attended and needless to say, the whole school found out about it. My father was victimized and I was victimized all because the doctor bullied us into it. I had the abortion."

"I was kid with a lot of emotional problems and started going out again almost immediately. I started having sex too soon and my body cavity got infected. I had severe pains in my stomach but I ignored it. I tried to drink it away and party it away but the pain just got worse and worse. Finally, I could not stand it any longer. The pain was like a knife. I finally realized something was extremely wrong. I had a raging fever. I told my father. I was taken to the hospital and the medical technicians freaked out. They gave me antibiotics. They gave her real tiny pills and they made me hallucinate. They would not admit me into the hospital. They sent me home. For the next two weeks, I sweated profusely. They kept me on morphine. Every time I would wake up, I would scream. I had chills, shakes, and my father called the doctor asking for stronger medication. But the doctor said there was nothing stronger. I could not eat or drink. Finally, I got better and slowly recovered. They told me that everything had been infected inside."

"After I recovered, I went back to my life but everybody knew I had dropped out of school. I kept sleeping around. Shortly after I started bleeding and had a strong ammonia odor. I went to the doctor and he said he was pretty sure I had had a miscarriage."

"By this time, my life was bad. My father did not want me in the house. I did not tell him I was pregnant again. I was given birth control but I would hit and miss the pills so I got pregnant. I told my father that I wanted to go live with my sister which he consented to. My sister put me on emergency Medi-Cal. When I went to the hospital, I told them I had already had an abortion and had had problems with a miscarriage. They didn't seem to think anything of it. They recommended that I have an abortion to which I responded I wanted to be shown what the child looked like at that stage in my pregnancy. I figured that if it looked like a blob, then it didn't matter. But if it looked like a baby (I was five months pregnant) then I would not. The nurse kept telling me that she did not have any pictures. She then told the nurse that she would go to the library. The nurse kept insisting that she had to have the abortion right away or it would be too late, that I would ruin my life. I can't remember but I believe they set it up for the next day or maybe that same day. I had another abortion and my father did not know it. This time, they did not inform my father. My sister told me I could not keep doing this and said I probably wouldn't be able to have more babies. So I decided to go get birth control. From then on, I did not get pregnant."

"My thoughts now was that abortion was not a big deal. How could it be if my father accepted it? So I became pro-choice and went on with my life. I was unsure if I could have babies. I had heard about scar tissue and knew that it would cause me to be sterile."

"At seventeen, I was living with my boyfriend. We had discussed the possibility of my getting pregnant and he said that then he would marry me. So I stopped using birth control. I got pregnant and we were very happy. We got married. I noticed that throughout the pregnancy I was bleeding and, of course, I had complications but I had my son in 1981 in the same hospital I had had the abortion, Peninsula Hospital. Everything was fine with the baby and myself. The doctor told me not to get pregnant within six months."

"But I did get pregnant again and my husband said no we can't handle this. He said I needed to have an abortion. She was against it but he was adamant. I then started thinking about what the doctor had advised me. So I went to Seton Hospital, in Daly City, California when I was probably in my first trimester. I had blocked this abortion out of my memory and did not remember until years later when my ex-husband (we got divorced) told me he regretted having told me to have an abortion."

"There was a lot of drugs, alcohol, confusion and sexual promiscuity. I then found the Lord and over time realized how much I had been lied to. I came to realize that what they did was wrong. I was a victim. Through the healing process I prayed and named my children. I remarried and had two more babies. Approximately nine months ago, I miscarried. All of the pregnancies I have had are accompanied by complications as far as bleeding is concerned."

"It is not a choice when you cover up the facts. It is not a choice when you are not informed of all the risks involved. I was in a crisis situation and I need to know the truth. Concealing facts, hiding major medical procedures that had already almost killed me, taxpayers paying for abortions against their wishes, this was not a choice! They gave my father and myself NO CHOICE but forced their decision on us."

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

SIGNED this the 1st day of ~~November~~ December, 2000.

Please use my : ☒ full name.
☐ initials only.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this 1st day of ~~November~~ December, 2000.

Notary Public

*Please return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229*

Tracy McCullough



**AFFIDAVIT**

THE STATE OF Louisiana §
§
COUNTY OF Jefferson §

Sworn to and before me this 4th of June 2005.
Patricia M. Harris (LSBA #25083)
PATRICIA M. HARRIS NOTARY PUBLIC

Before me, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Tracy Margolis McCullough (Print Name) who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

My name is Tracy Margolis McCullough (Print Name). My address is [redacted] I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

I had two abortions - one at age 19 in 1982 and the other at age 22 in 1985. The first one I never and still have never told my parents about due to the shame and disappointment I would have caused them. I also never told the men I had been with for either abortion.
I was put to sleep for both abortions; however, for the 2nd one when the doctor came in before the abortion - while the nurse was doing the ultrasound, he looked at the screen and then at me and said "oh look it's a boy!" and the nurse kicked him and he said "oh."
The long term effects of guilt, grief, anxiety, depression led to an attempted suicide in 1991. Three weeks later I became a Christian. I also suffered for many years feeling like I was being punished by not being able to have children. I had a failed marriage and divorced in 1990 and when I remarried in 1995 it took 5 years to get pregnant.
The emotional devastation after the first abortion led to 3½ years of cocaine addiction and distribution. I quit using cocaine 2 months before the 2nd abortion.
For the 2nd abortion I had been with 2 different men in the same period of time so I didn't know who the father was. Having to bear that grief alone only promoted the emotional pain.

Even to this day I have struggled with anniversary syndrome~ remembering when these precious babies were conceived and destroyed and how much I missed out on by having abortions.
Now having had my daughter, I see how devastating the abortions were in my life and truly how precious the life of an unborn child is.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 4th day of June 2005.

Patricia M. Harris (LSBN #25083)
PATRICIA M. HARRIS
NOTARY PUBLIC

Tracy McCullough
PAGE 2 of 3

I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct.

SIGNED this 4th day of June, ~~2000.~~ 2005 (tm)

Please use my : ☒ full name. Gracey McCullough

☐ initials only. My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this 4th day of June, ~~2000.~~ 2005 (tm)

Patricia M. Harris (LSBA #25083)
Notary Public
PATRICIA M. HARRIS

Gracey McCullough



*Please return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229*

**AFFIDAVIT**

THE STATE OF Louisiana §
Parish §
~~COUNTY~~ OF Jefferson §

Before me, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Jennifer Roddy, (Print Name) who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

My name is Jennifer Roddy (Print Name). My address is [redacted] I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

I know so many facts to be true, Im not sure where to begin. At barely 18 I found myself pregnant, although afraid I was happy thinking I would have someone to love me. The father was insistent I have an abortion. I was strong enough to say No, but he began playing on fears. Telling me he had been on so many drugs the baby would be deformed. I finally did. At that age and maturity level I dont think the impact of what I did sank in. Typical to women who experience abortion a year later I got pregnant wanting to replace the baby that was not there. As much as I loved my baby it did not change the fact that something was broken. A few years later and a bit wiser at 23 I was head over heals for the person I was dating, He was everything I thought I wanted, he had parents that were married and a family that was close, things I never knew. I wanted



Jennifer Roddy

Sworn to and subscribed before me, Notary Public, this 4th day of June, 2005.
Patricia M. Hava (LSBN #25083) PATRICIA M. HAVA

that for my then 3 year old daughter & myself. I could picture us as a family. When I became pregnant it was anything but picture perfect. I had begun a new job was getting very sick & tired. But my heart loved the baby. Once again I said NO to abortion. He continued on me about not being in a position to have two children, how I was sick and just starting a new job, how I would have no maternity leave. Once again the situation outweighed my heart. He drove me to Ridgelake in Metairie to have the procedure in the waiting room I was sobbing so hard he took my hand and said "Lets Go". We didn't talk on the way back to Baton Rouge but my heart was leaping. I was going to have my baby. As soon as we got back I went to lie down exhausted from the day. He walked up and looked At me and said "Jen we have to do it" I was speechless. At that point I was in autopilot devasted. To make the two most painful moments in my life summed up. I went into a "clinic" and let someone reach into my uterus and kill TOO children. I am still trying to deal with the devastation 13 years after the 1st and 8 years after the second. Abortion is not even an option. The stages of grief, pain depression have been endless. I have three beautiful children that I love everyday.... but because "Society" made it acceptable I am missing TWO children. I grieve over the loss. It is a horrible experience. In NO way is it a solution.... it is murder. The baby is gone and a lot of people are forever changed.

Jennifer Roddy

I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct.

SIGNED this 4th day of June 2005 ~~2008~~.

Please use my : ☑ full name. Jennifer Roddy

☐ initials only. My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this 4th day of June 2005 ~~2008~~. Said document ~~is~~ consists of 3 pages.

Patricia M. Harris (SBN # 25083)

Notary Public PATRICIA M. HARRIS

*Please return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229*

Jennifer Roddy

**AFFIDAVIT**

THE STATE OF Louisiana §
Parish §
~~COUNTY~~ OF Orleans §

Before me, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared L [redacted] T. B [redacted] (Print Name) who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

My name is, L [redacted] T. B [redacted] Print Name). My address is [redacted]. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

As a young girl I had an abortion after becoming pregnant. I was unmarried at the time & was so ashamed & lonely. I did not want to shame my "perfect" family. The pain that this has caused me is too hard to put into words. I know now that God has forgiven me. I don't want any other young girl to go though this. We need to stop abortions!!

Sworn to and subscribed before me, Notary Public this 4th day of June 2005.
Patricia M. Harris (LSBN#25083)
PATRICIA M. HARRIS

L [redacted] L. B. [redacted]

I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct.

SIGNED this 4th day of June ~~2000.~~ 2005 LB

Please use my : ☐ full name.
☑ initials only. [redacted] J. B[redacted]

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this 4th day of June ~~2000.~~ 2005 LB

Patricia M. Harris LSA# 25083
Notary Public PATRICIA M. HARRIS

[redacted] Please retu[redacted]tion, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

**AFFIDAVIT**

THE STATE OF Louisiana §
§
COUNTY OF Jefferson §

Before me, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Shaindel W. Blount, (Print Name) who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

My name is Shaindel Blount (Print Name). My address is [redacted]. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

I Killed my baby (had an abortion) at age 18.
My family & I grew up in Shreveport, Louisiana.
I did have pressure from some family and friends to have the abortion, but the decision was mine to make. With very little knowledge about what I was actually doing, I went to an abortion clinic called Hope. At that time the employees of Hope Clinic showed me a thirty minute video and sent me into a more private waiting area. From there I was put in a room with a few other women waiting for abortions. Most of them were crying, and I couldn't understand why. My emotions were so stuffed down that I was very cold about what I was about to do. That's what I had to do in order to deal with killing my baby, which deep down I knew that is what I was doing.
Next I was taken into a small room and told to take off my clothes and wrap a sheet around me and lay on a table. The abortionist was very rude and cold as he explained the procedure of the vacuum-like

machine. As the abortion was taking place, I felt extreme pain. I remember asking for some medicine, and only receiving a small dosage valium and some gas. This was definetely not sufficent for the amount of physical torture I had just consented to.

Today I am 26 yrs old, happily married with a baby bag. As I'm writing this, crying, remembering, I would do anything to go back and let my baby have a chance to live. After Tommy, my husband, and I were married, we wanted a baby of our own. Finally I became pregnant, yet after nine weeks I had a miscarriage and lost our baby in the toilet. I volunteer at a Crisis Pregnancy Center in New Orleans where I learned that 1 in 6 women lose their next baby after an abortion. Here's one of the six.

I shoved those horrible emotions and pain down for at least five years, four of which I had a major addiction to alcohol and cocaine, as well as several other drugs. Go figure! Too depressed to keep a job, I bounced

around from boyfriend to boyfriend looking for love and acceptance. I found myself in drug rehabs, AA meetings, and eventually jail, all to no avail. The issue that was being covered up with my colored lifestyle came up after I met Jesus in August of 1998. After being completly delivered from drugs, alcohol, and everything else I was doing, God began to show me, that really was a little baby I chose to kill. What a choice! To me, thats not freedom, its murder. Why not have a law that states, 'Its ok to murder anyone, its your choice!'

Anyway, through lots of prayer and counseling, I am now being honest with myself, and working through the pain, instead of drugging it away. I know my baby, now 8 yrs old, is in heaven, yet no law can give him or her life; the life God intended him or her to have. It was my horrible mistake or 'choice', though if abortion were not legal, my 8 yr. old would probably be in little league or girlscouts today.

I now help women in similar situations, in hope that they won't make the same mistake I made. Some women actually change their minds and have beautiful, intelligent babies, and some don't. It's hard to see clearly when your young, and in unfamiliar territory.

May God have mercy on America for the millions of babies dead because of us.

Thank you for your time.
God bless
Shaindel N. Blount

I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct.

SIGNED this 21st day of May, 2008

Please use my : ☑ full name. ☐ initials only.

Kendel D. Blount

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this 21st day of May, 2008

Notary Public

*Please return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229*

# AFFIDAVIT

*To be filled out by women who have had an abortion*

The State of ~~Texas~~ LOUISIANA
County of PARISH OF ORLEANS

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared MALARTHA BOSIER, who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true."

1) **Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred:**
   1972 Kaiser Permanente Hospital/Wilshire Boulevard, Los Angeles, California
2) **Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is , what it does?**
   A woman in the hospital clinic told me that it would be like a D&C, a dilation and curettage procedure that was a "dusting and cleaning" of the uterus. She said many women had it when they had a positive pregnancy test in order to clean out any tissue lodged there.
3) **Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?**
   No. **Have you had breast cancer?** No
4) **Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who?**
   Yes. A male with whom I was having unprotected sex.
5) **How has your abortion affected you?**

The realization that my resolve to take the lives of three of my children and that I had asked "so called" doctors and nurses to help me destroy them, fueled many years of depression, self-destructive behaviors and distrust of doctors and medical professionals.

My selfishness, irresponsibility, and desire for comfort and convenience in having sexual intercourse, caused me to continue using abortion as a means of birth control.

My first pregnancy at fifteen was the result of repeated sexual assaults by my mother's husband. He continued using me to gratify his perverted lust for many years. I was told that what was happening to me was my fault. I felt overwhelming guilt and blamed myself. My condition was beyond my ability to control and outside my mother's will and capacity to intervene. When her husband unexpectedly impregnated me, to protect himself from discovery, he attempted murdering my son and me. The perpetrator used knitting needles, pressure from a corset, drugs, and finally a fist to my stomach, trying to abort my son.

Thankfully, all these attempts failed and my son was born at John Wesley County Hospital in Los Angeles on December 12, 1964. I was forced by the perpetrator, to put a fictitious name, as the father, on my son's birth certificate. This "parent" threatened the use of a weapon to force me into sexual relations with him, even after the birth of my son. For our safety, I escaped with my son, raising him alone for years and then later, with the help of my mother.

Miraculously, my son currently lives in California, is an accomplished writer and kind person.

At the time of my second pregnancy, I felt that I had no right to my body and consequently, did not value myself. I used sexuality as a means to attract men. My use of a defective contraceptive device called a "dalkon shield", inserted and later removed by staff at Kaiser Permanente Hospital, damaged my reproductive organs. As I continued in promiscuity, subsequent pregnancies were ended by abortion procedures. My fifth and last pregnancy resulted in a miscarriage.

**6) How has your abortion affected others in your life?**

My family witnessed my struggles in obtaining an education, maintaining stable employment and becoming a loving parent. My relationships with people in general were often strained and unhealthy, because of my anger and loss of self-respect.

My son was raised without a father because I did not trust men to protect and care for him or me.

After twenty-one years of marriage, my husband still suffers because of my occasional estrangement, not fully trusting him to care for me, and our not having children together.

**7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion?**

View an ultrasound, if possible, and witness the heartbeat. It will help you to understand the developing human being in your body. Even if you've had a prior abortion or given birth, viewing an ultrasound and perhaps a chart showing growth stages of an unborn child. This will surely soften your heart and convince you not to choose death for your child.

Become aware that abortion is taking the life of another human being. Whatever your ideas of morality, understand that you do not have the right to murder another human being, or to ask someone else to murder your child.

Keep asking for help in locating people, churches and community resources to provide a safe place for you to give birth to your child. Many institutions are established specifically to counsel you regarding alternatives to abortion and will help care for you and the child.

**8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?**

Ladies and gentlemen, with all due respect, I believe that terminating the life of a developing human being is detrimental to the health of the mother and society. Asking a physician or medical personnel to terminate the life of a developing human being is destructive to a civil society.

If abortion is always terminating the life of another, then in no circumstance is it ever justified. I believe certain situations warrant killing in self-defense, but that no circumstance justifies murdering the helpless and innocent.

According to laws in 1964 on family rape, it would have been legal to abort my son, and most likely, I would have been encouraged to do so, had I told of the assaults.

Since there was no one acting on our behalf, the perpetrator escaped imprisonment, but thankfully my son did not lose his life.

In spite of my experience, I believe that the woman who is married, or unmarried, and pregnant, should not have the right to involve society and medical professionals in her murder for convenience, or other personal, non-medical, reasons.

If murder is defined as the crime of unlawfully killing a person, especially with malice aforethought and killing brutally, then legalized abortion allows men, women and the medical community to become a party to legalized murder.

When I asked abortionists to kill my babies I became a party to murder. This was and is a devastating reality for me to acknowledge.

Only by the help and kindness of healthy family members and friends was I able to survive and raise my son. The birth of my son elevated my life, whereas, the abortions degraded it beyond measure.

My overall health was diminished because of past sexual behaviors and abortions. Today I continue struggling to regain my health and become a loving wife to my husband.

Dear sirs and madames, legalizing actions which are claimed to be murder in one setting but considered benevolent in another is confusing and disturbs the peace and safety of all people.

The legalization of abortion did not relieve me of my personal responsibility for the deaths of my unborn children. Instead it freed me to continue engaging in an immoral, unhealthy and destructive lifestyle, producing more of what some call "atonement" pregnancies and more abortions.

In my opinion, when the courts legalized the murder of our unborn children, our society became more uncivilized, oppressive and inhumane. Each day we witness our debasement as we read of the growing abortion industry, along with attempts to recycle, or manufacture, human flesh.

I am grateful that you are reviewing this decision.

Thank you for allowing me to address you.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Sworn to and subscribed
before me, Notary Public
this 2nd day of March, 2004.
Patricia M. Harris
My commission expires at death

AFFIDAVIT

THE STATE OF LOUISIANA §
§
PARISH COUNTY OF ORLEANS §

Before me, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared MALARTHA BOSSIER (Print Name) who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

My name is MALARTHA BOSSIER (Print Name). My address is [redacted]. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

Malartha Bossier

Sworn to and subscribed before me, Notary Public, this 2nd day of March, 2004.

Patricia M. Harris
Notary Public

My commission expires at death.

*Please return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229*

Sarah Duncan



**AFFIDAVIT** Sworn to and subscribed before me, Notary Public, this 4th day of June, 2005. Patricia M. Harris (LSBN#25083) PATRICIA M. HARRIS

THE STATE OF Louisiana §
§
COUNTY OF Jefferson Parish §

Before me, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Sarah Duncan (Print Name) who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

My name is Sarah Duncan (Print Name). My address is [redacted]. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

I was 19 when I found out that I was pregnant. I was with my boyfriend and we decided that we would have an abortion. I was nervous at first, I was really confused, I did not know what I was doing, but I did, b/c I thought this was the right thing to do. After 3 months have passed I got pregnant again and had my son, my wonderful son. He made everything great, but I was still missing something, I just didn't know what. 4yrs has passed and I got married and everything was going well as so I thought. Good became Evil. My husband was abusive to me and I was abusive to him. Neither of us were abusive my son, but we yelled a lot. One day he pushes me through a T.V. and I left the house crying, b/c he had Blacked out. I later found out that I was yet pregnant Again, and my husband and I had left eachother, and I did not know where to turn I was depressed, angry, sad I had know one to turn to. So my mom and I talk and I say I got to get this baby out of me I don't want it. So that day happened. It took me from ~~Feb~~ August 04 to Dec. 12th 04 that I was saved. I have given my life to the Lord. I still to this Day would love to see what my babies what would have looked @ and would tell anyone that was in this predicament I would hold them and embrace them and tell them how really wrong abortion is. I've ended up having cyst on my liver, endometriosis, and having surgery from this →

I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct.

SIGNED this 4 day of June, 2005

Please use my : ☒ full name. Sarah Duncan

☐ initials only.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this 4th day of June 4th, 2005

Patricia M. Harris (LSBN#25083)

Notary Public PATRICIA M. HARRIS

Please return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

Sarah Duncan

**AFFIDAVIT**

THE STATE OF LOUISIANA §
PARISH ~~COUNTY~~ OF ORLEANS §
§

Before me, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Sally Goodman, (Print Name) who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

My name is Sally Goodman (Print Name). My address is [redacted]. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

At 13 years of age in 1983 I had an abortion, at 14 years of age I had another abortion. I did not know then how this would affect me for the rest of my life. I would cry for days on end for the unborn child I chose to discard with the trash. I went through a deep depression for the first few years. I later had a child hoping to replace my lost. I now have three children and have been married for 17 year. My husband is the same man who ~~was~~ is the father of the same children who are no longer here. We have had a long bumpy road and I often cry for my unborn children. I have had nightmares and hear babies crying saying mommy don't hurt me let me live and relive the experience in my mind. As much as I love my husband I often had a bit a hatred and resentment toward him because he could not possibly feel my pain. It has been 21 years now and I still carry the pain from both of my abortions with me. No one should ever endure the pain of losing a child either voluntary or involuntary.



Sally Goodman

Sworn to and subscribed before me, Notary Public, this 4th June 2005
Patricia M Harris (LSBN#25083) PATRICIA M. HARRIS

I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct.

SIGNED this 4 day of June, 2005 ~~2006~~ PB

Please use my : ☑ full name. Sally Goodman

☐ initials only. My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this 4th day of JUNE, 2005 ~~2006~~ PB

Patricia M Harris

Notary Public PATRICIA M. HARRIS
LSBN#25083

*Please return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229*

Sally Goodman

# AFFIDAVIT

THE STATE OF Louisiana §
PARISH §
~~COUNTY~~ OF Saint Tammany §

Before me, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Elaine M. Hebert, (Print Name) who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

My name is Elaine M. Hebert (Print Name). My address is [redacted]. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

I am post abortive. In 1978 I entered a relationship as a friend to a drug addict. I became pregnant. In a state of confusion I went to a close relative who assisted me to the abortion clinic to keep this problem quiet and do away with it. Little did I know how much it would destroy my life.

I became cold, angry, mean, self centered, along with depressed and emotionally unstable. No one told me this would play havoc in my life. My story is too long to write out. The pain and suffering that comes from abortion is long lasting. Abortion is not right. It is murder of a human being and it gives death to the true person effecting all who surround her.

My experience has caused much grief to others as well as myself. My hope is that the truth be acknowledged and the abortions will stop. Just recently I've decided to answer the call to stand up and speak out. My child was not given a chance to fulfill the purpose of his life here on earth because I terminated his life early. I now give him a voice by claiming in public that my decision was wrong.



Elaine M Hebert

Sworn to and subscribed before me, Notary Public, this 4th day of June 2005. Patricia M. Harris LSBA#25083
PATRICIA M. HARRIS

I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct.

SIGNED this 4th day of JUNE, 2005 ~~2000.~~

Please use my : ☒ full name. ELAINE M. HEBERT

☐ initials only. My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this 4th day of June, 2005 ~~2000.~~

Patricia M. Harris
Notary Public PATRICIA M. HARRIS
(LSBN # 25083)

*Please return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229*

Elaine M Hebert

**AFFIDAVIT**

THE STATE OF LOUISIANA §
PARISH §
~~COUNTY~~ OF ORLEANS §

Sworn to and subscribed before me, Notary Public, this 4th of June, 2005.
Patricia M. Harris
PATRICIA M. HARRIS
LSBA#25083

Before me, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Velinda Mascorro (Print Name) who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

My name is Velinda Mascorro (Print Name). My address is [redacted]

the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true: I have suffered the emotional, physical, and psycological repurcussions of having an abortion at the age of 20. I immediately entered into a state of denial following my abortion. This allowed me to cope and was a self defense mechanism that sustained me for 14 years after the abortion. Now, at the age of 33, being a surrendered creation of Christ, the light has shone on me and I now have an awareness of my self destructive behavior. The intense weight gain, alcoholism, lack of self worth, sexual promiscuity, compulsivity to over spend money, depression, and anger were all consequences of my sin. I suffered for 14 years after the abortion and was completely unaware that I was trying to compensate for the loss of my child by indulging in self-destructive patterns. I have an inability to be happy for other women who are pregnant and I don't feel

Sworn to and subscribed
before me, Notary Public,
this 4th June, 2005.
Patricia M. Harris (LSBN#25083)
(PATRICIA M. HARRIS)

Velida Hasenay
PAGE 2083

Worthy of Motherhood. Even as a Christian, I still suffer the after affects of post abortion. It is my desire for light to be shone on the darkness of this sin. The deceptiveness of abortion is what allows it to continue. I desire to be a voice that will cry out and let men, women, children, and families know how the repercussions following abortion will be hidden in the form of self-destructive behavior. It has taken me 14 years to figure out that all of my self destructive behavior following my abortion was all induced by the sin of taking my child's life. The loss of my child goes against my natural design and my →

I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct.

SIGNED this 4 day of June, ~~2000.~~ 2005. NM

Please use my : ☑ full name. Velinda Mascorro

☐ initials only.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this 4th day of June, ~~2000.~~ 2005. NM

Patricia M Harris (LSBN #25083)
Notary ~~Public~~
PATRICIA M. HARRIS

Psychology, Physiology ~~and~~ emotionality, and spirituality, have all been scared as a result of this destructive sin.

Velinda Mascorro



Please return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

**AFFIDAVIT**

THE STATE OF LOUISIANA §
PARISH §
~~COUNTY~~ OF ORLEANS §

Before me, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared W[redacted] Z[redacted], (Print Name) who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

My name is W[redacted] Z[redacted] (Print Name). My address is [redacted]. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

At the age of 23, I had an abortion. I thought it would be better than raising a child while unmarried to the father. After my abortion, I could not deal with the reality of what I had done. To strengthen my denial, I began to drink and do drugs in increasing measures. Over the next year, my heart and mind less able to acknowledge the damage I had experienced, I had 2 more abortions. I felt worthless and unable to make healthy decisions. I could not cry over my decisions ~~for~~ until several months later, but I did not properly grieve for my dead babies until 8 years afterwards. I believe that my abortion began a cycle of self destructive behavior that continued and escalated for 7 years. Now 12 years later, I still cry over the thought of the children I would have had now, if not for the abortions.



W[redacted] Z[redacted]

Sworn to and subscribed before me, Notary Public this 4th day of June, 2005.
Patricia M. Harris (LSBN#25083) PATRICIA M. HARRIS

I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct.

SIGNED this 4 day of June, 2005. WZ

Please use my : ☐ full name.
☑ initials only. [redacted] My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this 4th day of JUNE, ~~2000.~~ 2005 WZ

Patricia M. Harris
Notary Public PATRICIA M. HARRIS
(LSBN #25083)

*Please return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229*

Wendy Bannon

**To be filled out by women who have had an abortion:**

# AFFIDAVIT

The State of MAINE

County of Piscataquis

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared LESLIE K. PATTEN (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: October - 1980. Somewhere in New Jersey.

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: No! I was scared & very naive. I remember being asked questions, but don't remember much being discussed. It was kept formal & on a

3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? medical basis. Absolutely not! I was told that there would be bleeding and cramping afterwards.

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? No. No.

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? It was purely peer-pressure. The world, my parents, my friends. I was just 17.

6) How has your abortion affected you? I lived with a horrible sense of guilt. My world became self-destructive. I wouldn't trust anyone! I became inwardly

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? tortured & felt worthless. I married the babys father two years later, only to have it end in divorce. He wanted another child - I

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? couldn't bare the Absolutely Never! It's all a LIE! thought! Your 'choice' is how you will provide for the baby & live your life but never that you'll

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? end there's! As a society we must be willing to "help & love" the mothers & fathers of the unborn. Not just financially but more importantly spiritually! The lie has been revealed now it's time to open our

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct." hearts & our homes.

Please use my : ☑ full name. ☐ initials only.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 31 day of DECEMBER, 2002

RAYMOND P. BELESS
Notary Public, State of Maine
Qualified in Piscataquis County
Commission Expires August 25, 2004

NOTARY PUBLIC

*Please make copies of this form and distribute.*
*Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229*

*I would just like to 'thank all of you' for the courage you have in confronting this very sad and traumatic issue. I also would like to apologize for taking a year to fill out the Affidavit. I was excited at first to help reveal the lie and to come forward in exposing the truth about abortion and it's realities. Until that is, I read the questions on the Affidavit. For almost 20 years I had struggled to forget the horrible details of my abortion and I wasn't prepared yet again to remember.*

*I didn't pray about it....the guilt still has a tremendous stronghold. Instead, I kept the envelope with all your paper neatly placed in the back of my letter box...knowing that someday, somehow, through the grace of God I would have the courage to face it.*

*Today was that day.*

*Last week I received my 'Focus on the Family' magazine ~ "Roe vs. Wade". I knew in my heart that the time had come. I am reminded by God that 'for such a time as this' I have been protected and saved. My desire is that this court ruling will be overturned and that young women will be rescued from the hell it has produced. That babies will be regarded as 'precious' in our eyes and that none will be taken by the hands of man!*

*It took decades for me to be able to hold a child in my arms. Yet only moments to hold them forever in my heart! I am richly blessed through the lives of other mothers, willing to share their precious little ones with me. A church who supports and encourages me and a husband who will forever stand by my side. A part of me has been once and forever shattered yet in God's grace He has forgiven me and blessed me beyond measure.*

*At 17 years old and completely uneducated to the ways of the world...how was I allowed to make such a life (and death) decision? Why were the parents of a high school girl friend allowed to make an appointment for me to have an abortion without my parents knowledge? Why couldn't I go to my parents? And why didn't the baby's father have the right to save his child's life? How could I have been so naive to think they were just going to tell me it was all a mistake....that I wasn't even pregnant?*

*Those are the questions I still live with.*

*My prayer today is:*

*Lord, use me to save the lives of the innocent; those born and unborn. Please take my testimony and use it to your glory. Let me being willing to open my heart and my home to those who feel 'there is no place to turn'. Let me hold nothing in secret but forever have the truth on my lips. For the Truth will set us FREE!*

*Sincerely,*

*Leslie Patten* 12-22-02

RECEIVED
JAN 06 2003

# AFFIDAVIT

*To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.*

The State of MARYLAND

County of MONTGOMERY

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared DARIEL F. CORBIN (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: 5/71 DC GENERAL HOSP. WASH., DC

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? YES

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? NO If so, who?

6) How has your abortion affected you? Prior to me rededicating my life to the Lord, and being born again (April 19, 1992), I condemned myself for this atrocity. When I would see a baby I often cried because I took the life of my baby. Now I know the love of the Lord and I know that He has forgiven me for that sin against Him. Most importantly, I know that my child will see me again in Heaven.

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? NO.

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? I would tell women that a child is a gift from God and there are no mistakes whether a baby is conceived by fornication or by marriage. God has a plan for that baby and the alternative to abortion is adoption.

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? I would tell the court that God has predestined us and we all belong to Him. Therefore no man (woman) has the right to kill a baby that belongs to God. Jer. 1:5 says "Before I formed thee in the belly I knew thee..." Psalm 139: 13-14 - speaks of God creating us. no more abortions !!!

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my: ☑ full name. ☐ initials only.

Dariel F. Corbin

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

[redacted]

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 25th day of November, 2002.

NOTARY PUBLIC Maeen Smith

*You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582.*
*Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.*
*Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229*

# AFFIDAVIT

*To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.*

**The State of** Maryland

**County of** Montgomery

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared [redacted] (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: May 6, 1974, Wash. Surgicenter, Wash. D.C.

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? no If not, explain: I was NEVER told the guilt, depression & horror that I would suffer

3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No. The so-called counseling was hard sell, about 5 minutes' worth

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? no Have you had breast cancer? no

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? yes, If so, who? My husband, 2 Methodist ministers, a so-called pastoral counselor, Planned Parenthood woman

6) How has your abortion affected you? It destroyed my life, my baby's and my husband's. We are the walking wounded..forever. We will NEVER be able to recover. Ever.

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My husband became suicidal, as I did. We will always blame each other and never be guilt-free.

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Better a baby on your lap than on your conscience. Do ANYTHING but abort. NOTHING can compare to being distraught and without hope.

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? They are CRAZY and will ROT in hell. It will not be hot enough. A baby's best ally is his or her MOTHER. Abortion pits the two apart.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

**Please use my :** ☐ full name. ☒ initials only.

[redacted]

**My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.**

[redacted]

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 11 day of DEC, 2001.

NOTARY PUBLIC Donna A. Brandhu exp 09/06/03

*Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.*
*Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229*

## To be filled out by women who have had an abortion:

# AFFIDAVIT

The State of Maryland
County of Baltimore

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Karen L. Grier (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

**"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:"**

1. Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: 1977, 1980, Planned Parenthood
2. Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? No they did not tell me that it was a baby with a heartbeat. That I would be taking the life of my own child. That it might be something that I would regret later.
3. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? no Have you had breast cancer? no
4. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? no If so, who?
5. How has your abortion affected you? I was a drinker of alcohol and did some illegal drugs. After my abortions. This grew worse. In 1979 I gave my heart to the Lord but quickly backslide, after several months. Then I recomitted my life to JESUS in 1988.
6. How has your abortion affected others in your life? ① I'm no longer with the father of these 2 aborted babies. ② My daughter and I are not as close as we could be.
7. Based on your experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Abortion is not an erasure. It doesn't make you unpregenant, it makes you the mother of a dead baby. You have to live with it the rest of your life. No matter how much time passes, it's always there in the back of your mind.
8. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? At the time of my abortions, nobody could have talked me out of my going thru with an abortion. But sadly now I wish they would not have been allowed by law. Sort of like, a little kid that doesn't want to take his or her medicine but needs to to get better.

**"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."**

Some things are meant for our own good whether we like it not.

☑ I want to tell my story.
I understand that someone will contact me.
☐ Do not contact me.
☑ You may use my full name.
☐ Please use only my initials.

Karen Louise Grier
**My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.**

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 22 day of June, 2003

NOTARY PUBLIC Deborah R. Art
expires 3-1-2007

DEBORAH R. ART NOTARY PUBLIC BALTIMORE COUNTY, MARYLAND

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582.
Please access these forms from our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

# AFFIDAVIT

*To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.*

The State of Maryland

County of Baltimore

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared H[redacted] M[redacted] (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: April 1995 Baltimore, MD

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? not by the clinic, but earlier by my church

3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? no Have you had breast cancer? no

4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? yes If so, who? boyfriend / fiancé

5) How has your abortion affected you? I married the father of that child later. During the first 5 years of our marriage I was emotionally abused as he tried to "get over" the abortion. We had another child 1½ years into the marriage but his presence did little to help my husband overcome the guilt. Even today as we share our life with other couples we skip over the abortion as an embarrassing part of our life - sometimes I feel we always have something to hide from the world, and we'll never be able to be completely open with anyone.

6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? We are keeping it a secret from most people, so they don't really know my life like they think they do; the few people who know are confused about our current beliefs because of this past action.

7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? It may seem the easy way out, but it will haunt you forever. Even the "procedure" is really a surgery with its toll on your body and its risks. Less damage would be done to you, the baby, and the father if you let the baby live - I personally advocate adoption for your baby.

8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? A government whose laws oppose God's laws won't last very long, and a people who reject God's laws will find themselves raising children who prefer evil over right. America was created to protect the people from their own emotional choices (a republic not a democracy) and to uphold the rights of every human being including children in the womb.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- ☐ I want to tell my story.
  I understand that someone will contact me.
- ☑ Do not contact me.
- ☐ You may use my full name.
- ☑ Please use only my initials.

H[redacted] M[redacted]

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

[redacted]

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 3 day of January, 2003.

YOLANDA PURNELL
NOTARY PUBLIC STATE OF MARYLAND
My Commission Expires July 24, 2004

NOTARY PUBLIC Yolanda Purnell

*You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582.*
*Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.*
*Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229*

# AFFIDAVIT

## To be completed by women who have had abortions

The State of Maryland
County of Baltimore

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day appeared N [redacted] I [redacted] who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, that the following facts are true:

1) When and where did your abortion occur? 1995, ST THOMAS, VIRGIN ISLANDS

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? (Check One) ☐ Yes ☑ No If no, explain: _____

3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? NO

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? ☐ Yes ☑ No Have you had breast cancer? ☐ Yes ☐ No

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? ☐ Yes ☐ No If yes, who? _____

6) How has abortion affected you? Yes in many ways. Right after I had my abortion (2) I knew something terrible had happened. I missed my babies. I had more needs for love & care. Today at 54 yrs old I have never been able to become pregnant again. It has taken me years of guilt, depression, anger against myself. Wanting to die or punish myself for doing it.

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My parents, my brother, everyone. They don't know. All of my children's spouses & children. Everyone who knows is affected.

8) Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion? Not today on my experience but the experience of other friends & acquaintances. Long suffering, depression and guilt and sometimes Don't do it!

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? I know these 2 babies were alive and had a part. They were human beings. Stop the killing of innocent babies, give life a chance. To be born and become all that God & Love the Creator & Redeemer intended. Adoption, consider it. Think the baby. Choose life. Not death.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my: ☑ Full name ☑ Initials Only

M [redacted] L. [redacted]
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes

May The Justice Foundation contact you? ☑ Yes ☐ No

*Please print clearly*

[redacted]

To be completed by the Notary:
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 14th day of June, 2006

Kimberly Fields
NOTARY PUBLIC

Commission Expires 4/6/2010

## To be filled out by women who have had an abortion:

# AFFIDAVIT

**The State of** MD

**County of** ANNE ARUNDEL

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared DIANNE VIBBERT (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: JUNE 12 1974, ORLANDO, FLORIDA

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: I WAS TOLD IT WAS A "BLOB OR MASS OF TISSUE" NOTHING MORE

3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? NO - NOT AT ALL

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? NO & NO

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? A MALE FRIEND

6) How has your abortion affected you? I FEEL LIKE A MURDERER UNABLE TO CHANGE THE COURSE OF EVENTS I FEEL EMPTY & LONG FOR THIS CHILD. I DEPRIVED MY FAMILY (& MYSELF) OF ANOTHER ONE TO LOVE.

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? IT KEPT MY SON WITHOUT HIS ONLY SIBLING. MY HUSBAND WANTED MORE CHILDREN & I NEVER WAS ABLE TO CONCEIVE AGAIN.

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? THINK LONG & HARD ON THE PHYSICAL & EMOTIONAL CONSEQUENCES. I WOULD SHARE MY STORY & WOULD PRAY GOD WOULD INTERVENE ON THE BEHALF OF HER BABY & THWART THE LIES & EFFORTS OF SATAN.

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? IT ISN'T LEGAL TO MURDER & WE ALL KNOW A FETUS IS A VIABLE LIFE TO ABORT A FETUS NO MATTER HOW SMALL IS TAKING THAT LIFE. IT IS A LIVING BEING WITH POTENTIAL & ABORTION IS MURDER.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

**Please use my :** ☒ **full name.**
☐ **initials only.**

D. Vibbert

**My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.**

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 31 day of JAN, 2001

Linda P. Petty, Notary Public
Anne Arundel County

NOTARY PUBLIC

[redacted]

*Please return this form to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229*

# AFFIDAVIT

## To be completed by women who have had abortions

**The State of** Maryland
**County of** Montgomery

**BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day appeared** June Williams **, who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:**

**"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, that the following facts are true:**

1) When and where did your abortion occur? Summer 75 New York City Clinic

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? (Check One) ☐ Yes ☒ No If no, explain: Found Clinic from television Ad. went there and was told how long it would take but no information on the nature of it.

3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? NO

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? ☐ Yes ☒ No Have you had breast cancer? ☐ Yes ☒ No

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? ☐ Yes ☒ No If yes, who? _____

6) How has abortion affected you? A cover up has cost my child the opportunity of flourishing on this side of eternity. Its irreversible. You heal but it comes back to remind you that the fear of the Lord is the beginning of wisdom that in obeying His laws there is life. Its still an embarrassment if it is to be public because its a crime apart from the blood of Jesus. You replay it because for me I had the whole day to change my mind because they had forgotten me but it never dawned on me that may be I should not do this. Its been now 30 years and I am ready to be a voice for life of the unborn. I want to empower others to make a life choice. I did not share with anyone and no one spoke into my situation & I read on TV made

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My 15 year old son found it hard to believe (it very easy)

8) Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion? As women we are preservers and nurturers of life and not destroyers. They are not ours to do as we please for our conveniences.

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? As you interpret and apply the law hear the voices of those of us who are now opening our mouths for those unable to speak for themselves, for the rights of millions of babies who are left desolate and defenseless. Let there be righteous judgment and justice for the needy.

**"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."**

**Please use my:** ☒ **Full name** ☐ **Initials Only**

June Williams
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes

**May The Justice Foundation contact you?** ☒ **Yes** ☐ **No**

***Please print clearly*** _____

**To be completed by the Notary:**

**SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the** 27 **day of** January **,** 2006

Petronella Barrow

PETRONELLA BARROW NOTARY PUBLIC MY COMMISSION EXPIRES NOTARY PUBLIC

# AFFIDAVIT

*To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.*

**The State of** Maryland

**County of** Washington

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Sharon Womack (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: Washington DC (Preform) Feb 1974

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? We were not informed. The media was not promoting abortion information and there was no Pro-life focus. We were unaware of consequences

3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? NO

4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? YES If so, who? Fear of the unknown and fear of parental response put pressure on us.

5) How has your abortion affected you? I have gone through bouts of serious depression. When I had my other three children. I realized the unique value of each individual more fully than ever, and have been through periods of processing grief in the lost of our first child through the 30 year period after the abortion

6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? The impact is hard to measure, my sons & daughter lost their sibling. The Depression periods made them more prone to depression

7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? There is ample support available to help the woman who is brave enough to face obstacles. The unique value of the individual child is irreplacable. It is a brave & good decision to give birth

8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? No one wins in the story of abortion. The woman is deeply affected. The "Boyfriend" She thinks she gains bringo a loss that lasts a life time. The child whose life is taken loses the opportunity to contribute their unique being to this life.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

☑ I want to tell my story.
I understand that someone will contact me.
☐ Do not contact me.
☑ You may use my full name.
☐ Please use only my initials.

Sharon Womack

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 9th day of April, 2003

My Commission Expires 2/1/04 NOTARY PUBLIC Peggy L. Overcash

PEGGY OVERCASH

*You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582.*
*Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.*
*Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229*

## AFFIDAVIT OF JOYCE LAGANA

THE STATE OF MARYLAND

COUNTY OF CHARLES

Before me, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Joyce Lagana who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

My name is Joyce Lagana. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

In November, 1982 I was a single mother living in Wheatridge, Colorado with a 46 year old divorced man. I was 29 years old with a 6 year old daughter, and I became pregnant. We agreed to marry, and on New Year's Eve, 1982, we were married in the home of his friend. We hadn't been married very long when he decided that my pregnancy was a threat to our marriage, and he told me that it was either the pregnancy or the marriage. Under some misguided interpretation of 'an obedient wife', I made an appointment with an abortion clinic located in Denver. They weren't hard to find – I just looked in the yellow pages under 'Abortion'.

My understanding of an abortion at the time was pretty limited. I knew that if I had one, I wouldn't have a baby. I didn't think of the fetus as being alive, or even a human being. And, at that point, I was operating in fear. My new husband wanted his way, and I was afraid of what would happen if I said no. Years later, I found out how he responded to 'no'.

My appointment was within a couple of days, and he went with me. It was all very efficient, professional and sterile. The clinic turned out to be a suite of offices in a Denver office building. I signed in, sat down in a room full of women, and waited my turn. When I was called, the nurse gave me a gown, told me to change into it and lie on the table. The doctor arrived shortly, positioned me correctly on the table and began the procedure. It was over in a matter of minutes. There was a sound of a small vacuum cleaner, then nothing. The nurse picked up a jar from the floor at the end of the table and covered it with a cloth and proceeded to leave the room. I remember wondering why she was covering it up – what's in there? I also remember she looked at me sort of quizzically, and I wondered what she was thinking.

The doctor washed up and turned back to me. At the time, I was staring at the ceiling. I suppose I might have been in shock, except that I remember it so vividly. It was then that the doctor slapped my face and told me to pull my self together. The nurse re-entered and the doctor left. The nurse took my blood pressure, told me to relax for a few minutes, and she'd be back. She returned about ten minutes later and took my blood pressure again. Then she told me to get dressed – I could go home.

At no time did I receive counseling about the decision I had made, the nature of the abortion, or the possible consequences. I didn't have the opportunity to talk with anyone who had had an abortion.

The abortion has colored my life for 17 years. I never acknowledged to anyone that it happened. I only mentioned it once to the child's father, and his reaction was so negative, I didn't reach out again until last year, when I told my 23 year old daughter. I have hidden the truth for so long, buried deep within me so far, that I never even grieved the loss until now. I had so much bitterness and suppressed anger because of what I let the child's father bully me into, it was devastating to even let myself think about the child. Now I can, and the pain is intense.

The secrecy, shame, anger and bitterness have affected all of my relationships. I have been unable to trust, unable to share any part of myself. I've been very careful not to become closely attached to anyone or anything, for fear I might lose them. I have been described as 'very reserved'. I'm not reserved – I'm terrified! It's a fear born in the abortion, and that is only now coming to resolution.

If I could talk with a woman thinking of having an abortion, I'd tell her to examine all of her options more closely. I'd tell her about the shame, the feeling of loss, the longing for and wondering about the child, the incredible sadness. Women (and young girls) who are considering abortion need to be warned – it is a life changing experience. While it releases them from the temporary pressures and trials of an unwanted pregnancy, it is permanently scarring. They will never be the same.

The courts of this land need to re-read the Declaration of Independence. We have an unalienable right to life – all of us. I know now, based upon scientific evidence, that a fetus is alive, a human being in miniature that is maturing in the mother's womb. The child has a right to live, to grow to maturity, and to be born, be it God's will. This is not a decision that men and women should be making – we are selfish and self-seeking. The decision of whether a child grows to maturity and is born alive is God's, and God's alone.



6

I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct.

SIGNED this 9th day of August, 2000.

Joyce A. Lagana
Affiant

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO be fore me, the undersigned authority, this 9th day of August, 2000.

Jean Coates
Notary Public

Jean Coates
Notary Public, District of Columbia
My Commission Expires October 14, 2003



B

TEXAS JUSTICE FOUNDATION
8122 DATAPOINT, SUITE 812 SAN ANTONIO, TEXAS 78229 210-614-7157 FAX: 210-614-6555
Website: www.TxJF.org

# AUTHORIZATION FOR USE WITH AFFIDAVIT

**(Return this form with your notarized affidavit.)**

The undersigned authorizes the Texas Justice Foundation, a non-profit, public interest law firm and any affiliated attorneys it desires, to use the affidavit and information provided by the undersigned in any suit or action taken for the purpose of protecting women's health in relation to abortion. This authorization will also apply in any suit or action filed for the purpose of overturning the U.S. Supreme Court cases of *Roe v. Wade* (*Roe*) and *Doe v. Bolton* (*Doe*). This authorization will also apply to suits or other actions taken against the State of Texas or any of its agencies for the purpose of improving enforcement of existing laws relating to abortion. I understand that the Texas Justice Foundation is not obligated to use my affidavit in any way but has the sole discretion to use the affidavit in any manner helpful as set forth herein.

**I understand that this is not a representation agreement.** This authorization does not apply to or bind either party to any suit for damages or other relief.

You may use my **full** name: Joyce A. Lagana Date: 8/9/00
**Signature**

You may use **only my initials** unless I later authorize you in writing to use my full name:

_____ Date: _____
**Signature**

## CONTACT INFORMATION

Name (please print): Joyce A. Lagana

[redacted]

Name, address and phone number of a person who can *ALWAYS* get in touch with me:

[redacted]

**Texas Justice Foundation is a non-profit public interest litigation foundation which represents people at no charge. We are supported by voluntary tax-deductible contributions.**

AFFIDAVIT

THE STATE OF Maryland

COUNTY OF Harford

Before me, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Michelle Rene Myrick (Print Name) who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

My name is Michelle Rene Myrick

[redacted]

I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

**Please return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229.** I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct.

SIGNED this 21st day of January, 2005.

Please use my: full name. ✓

initials only. _____

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this 21st day of January, 2005.

Tracey A Cogar

Notary Public

Tracey A Cogar
Notary Public State of Maryland
My commission expires March 1, 2006

Please return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

Before I give my story I must first say that without my Savior, Jesus Christ, I would not be able to share my story of what I have done. I have been redeemed by the precious blood of my Savior and that is the only thing enabling me to deal with my life.

I had a troubled teen life starting at the age of 13. The abuse that happened to me caused me to become completely out of control. I became pregnant 3 times in my teen years and all three times I aborted my precious babies.(I am sure that if I had the first baby there wouldn't have been a second and third pregnancy at that point in my life.) I had no support from any direction except being told I had to abort. Since I was a teenager living under my mother's roof- I felt I had no choice. I had no counseling before or after and I did not hear of any words of hope from anyone. Each experience with this brought me lower and lower in my life. I hated myself and I saw no reason for living. I had three suicide attempts and felt like a failure when it did not work. I began cutting myself just to watch myself heal. I dove into drugs, alcohol, and sex looking for comfort. Of course, I did not find it there. I felt horrible and eventually quit school because I did not feel that I deserved to have a life, let alone, enjoy it. I remember rubbing my tummy and thinking "wow, there's life in here" and then on the table at the abortion clinic I recall thinking of myself as a murderer. There was a poster on the ceiling as I was lying there about to have life ripped out of me that told me to "relax". How can you relax when you are about to end a life? How can you relax when a strange woman is holding your hand in assistance to the doctor who's killing your baby? How can you relax when everything in you is telling you this is wrong and everyone else around you is telling you "it's a choice and it's not a person yet"? How can you relax when you are nude from the waist down and a stranger is injecting a needle inside you to numb the "area"? How can you relax when you feel the cold steel of the murder weapon go up inside you and start jerking your insides around? How can you relax when you hear the sounds of life being ripped out of you? How are you supposed to relax when they put the life that was just inside of you in white see through container on the sink for you to see? How are you supposed to relax when the doctor and nurse say, "you did good" and your heart tells you the opposite? I did not relax the whole time. When they took me to the recovery room- it was like a waiting room and I could not bring myself to look at any of the other girls there. This is the room where they give you juice and graham crackers to "make you feel better". The memories are as if it just happened yesterday.

I am now a 32 year old woman who has not been able to have children with my husband of almost 13 years. The last abortion was a baby with my husband, who was then my boyfriend. I'm afraid I have destroyed my insides and my chances of becoming pregnant again. My childhood dream was to grow up, get married, and have a family. I used to pretend to be pregnant when I was a girl by stuffing sheets under my shirt. I just couldn't wait until I could get pregnant and experience the

miracle of life. Funny though, people used to tell me that I should want a career and all the trimmings that go with a career. My dream never changed. I simply wanted to be called a mom and a wife. I was going to be the best mom in the whole world too. I guess I will never know that now unless I adopt one day. Even then, it won't be quite the same. I never saw my pregnancy experience as it turned out. There will always be emptiness inside of me. I look in the faces of children I see and think, " I wonder if my children would've looked similar to that face". My life will never be the same and Christmas is especially hard because I got pregnant the first time around then. I broke down two Christmas's ago because there was something missing and that "something" was actually a someone! My children. I will never see the eyes of my unborn. I will never know what they would've become. I will never here my child say "mommy". I will never see my children walk, talk, or speak a sentence for the first time. My dreams were ripped out of my body and with it went a piece of my mind, heart, and soul. I am a mother of dead children and I never even saw their faces. I am sure their burial was in a lab where they were studied like rats and I am the one responsible for that.

Abortion kills the child and mortally wounds the mother... FOR LIFE!!! There are many, many emotions that the mother carries with her that don't get aborted no matter how hard you try. This year for the first time, I am going to the "March for Life" in Washington, D.C. I have to try and fight for the rights of the unborn and the hearts of the mothers carrying these babies. I have to show support for these mothers in a world that tells you, "it's not a baby yet", " it's your choice", "don't ruin your life". Someone needs to tell them that they don't have to murder these babies and that there are other choices to make. Adoption is a choice. Abstinence is a choice. Using a birth control method is a choice. Respecting yourself is a choice. Abortion should've never been a choice. Once a life is made- the only choice should be to let the baby live!!! If it is not a baby, THEN YOU ARE NOT PREGNANT!

This is my story and I hope by sharing it that it may make a difference in the lives of those unborn babies and in the hearts of the mothers faced with a pregnancy in which they are scared and see no way to get help. You can use this ANY WAY YOU FEEL NECESSARY, with my full permission. I have nothing to hide and I have everything to gain if just one life is spared this horrific way of death.

My sincere hope and prayer is that abortion is stopped! These babies did nothing wrong and they deserve to live. Life is a gift that does not come with a receipt for return until the Lord decides to bring us home. WE ARE NOT GOD. We cannot work miracles. Once an abortion is done- NOTHING brings the baby back and nothing is there to erase the memories of the massacre in the mother's mind. I won't let the memories of those dark days go because that is all I have to remember my dreams by. I will never forget those dark days because if ONE PERSON, JUST ONE PERSON, would've shown me an ounce of support to make a different decision- maybe I wouldn't be so sad of a person today. I do have the hope of seeing my children in Heaven but I have to live this life first. And this life is so hard to live on

MRM

an everyday basis knowing I murdered my own children and it was perfectly legal. Why is it when the government says it's ok to murder- no one gets punished?

Sincerely,

Michelle Myrick

Michelle Rene Myrick

MRM

**The State of**
**County of**

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared
A[redacted] T[redacted] (Print Name),
who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: THE ABORTION TOOK PLACE ON SEPTEMBER 30, 1993, AT PLANNED PARENTHOOD IN ANNAPOLIS, MARYLAND.

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO. INITIALLY I WENT INTO THE PLANNED PARENTHOOD OFFICE IN BALTIMORE, MARYLAND. I WAS ALONE AND AFRAID WHEN I WENT INTO THE BALTIMORE OFFICE, NONE OF THE STAFF AT PLANNED PARENTHOOD SHARED WITH ME OTHER OPTIONS. IT SEEMED LIKE A BUSINESS DEAL WAS TAKING PLACE, THERE WAS NO EMOTION.

3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? NO. AFTER THE STAFF AT PLANNED PARENTHOOD DID A SONOGRAM, A PHYSICIAN CAME IN AND DISCUSSED THE RESULTS TELLING ME THE STAGE OF THE PREGNANCY I WAS IN, THEN ANOTHER STAFF MEMBER REFERRED ME TO THE ANNAPOLIS OFFICE FOR THE PROCEDURE.

4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? NO, BUT MY DAD FOUND OUT AND AFTER THAT I WAS PREGNANT HE NEVER SAID ABORT THE PREGNANCY, BUT I FELT LIKE I DIDN'T WANT TO LET HIM DOWN. AFTER I HAD THE ABORTION AND UP UNTIL AND THROUGH THE PROCEDURE MY PARENTS WERE NEVER MADE AWARE OF THE PROCEDURE UNTIL I TOLD THEM.

5) How has your abortion affected you? I WAS DEPRESSED, I WAS TORMENTED FOR MANY YEARS AFTER THE ABORTION. I WAS TORMENTED WITH VISUAL THOUGHTS OF THE BABY THAT I WOULD OF HAD ALMOST DAILY. AFTER THE ABORTION PROCEDURE MY BODY WENT THROUGH MANY CHANGES. PLANNED PARENTHOOD DID NOT TELL ME THAT MY BREAST WOULD STILL DEVELOP MILK AND CONTINUE TO DEVELOP IN OTHER WAYS - THE SAME THAT IT DOES DURING ALL PREGNANCIES.

6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? MY MOTHER FOUND OUT AFTER I GOT HOME FROM HAVING THE ABORTION (THE DAY OF). SHE HAD SUSPECTED THAT I WAS PREGNANT. I TRIED TO ACT AS NORMAL AS POSSIBLE WHEN I GOT HOME EVEN THOUGH I WAS TORN TO PIECES INSIDE. MY MOTHER FOUND THE PAPER WHEN I WENT OUTSIDE (AFTER I GOT HOME) AND SHE CRIED AND CRIED FOR A LONG TIME. MY MOTHER DOESN'T BELIEVE IN ABORTIONS. THIS BABY WOULD HAVE BEEN HER FIRST GRANDCHILD.

7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? PLEASE DON'T DO IT! NO MATTER HOW "TOGETHER" YOU MAY THINK THAT YOU ARE, HAVING AN ABORTION WILL LITERALLY DRIVE YOU MENTALLY AND EMOTIONALLY TO THE POINT OF WANTING TO DIE. I FELT LIKE I WAS TORMENTED BY THE DEVIL HIMSELF WITH GUILT. I WOULD HAVE NIGHTMARES AND VISIONS OF A CHILD, AND I WOULD ALWAYS WONDER WHAT MY CHILD WOULD HAVE LOOKED LIKE.

8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? I WOULD SHARE WITH THE COURT THAT WHEN A WOMAN CONCEIVES DURING INTERCOURSE, NO MATTER HOW IT IS REDEFINED, THE FACT STILL REMAINS THAT SHE IS NOW CARRYING A BABY NO MATTER WHAT NEW TERMINOLOGY IS CREATED TO SOOTH THEIR CONSCIOUS. A WOMAN DOES NOT BECOME A MOTHER WHEN A BABY IS ACTUALLY BORN, SHE BECOMES A MOTHER THE MOMENT SHE CONCEIVES. PLEASE GIVE THIS AND EVERY BABY THE OPPORTUNITY TO A LIFE OUTSIDE OF THEIR MOTHER'S WOMB THE SAME WAY THAT YOUR MOTHER GAVE YOU THE OPPORTUNITY TO SEE, SMELL, TASTE, TOUCH, AND BREATH OUTSIDE OF HER WOMB.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Signature: [redacted]

**My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.**

[redacted]

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 12 day of April, 2004

NOTARY PUBLIC Mary A. Hernandez

My Com. Exp: 8/1/07

***You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582. Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.***

***Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229***

# AFFIDAVIT

***To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.***

***Please check the applicable boxes:***

- ☑ **I want to tell my story.**
- ☑ **I understand that someone will contact me.** (by mail)
- ☐ **Do not contact me.**
- ☐ **You may use my full name.**
- ☑ **Please use only my initials.**

# AFFIDAVIT

*To be completed by women who have had abortions*

The State of MA
County of Plymouth

**BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day appeared** October 11-2006 **, who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:**

**"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, that the following facts are true:**

1) When and where did your abortion occur? December 18, 1991 Hyannis MA

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? (Check One) ☐ Yes ☒ No If no, explain: No one told me at all the consequences or what it entailed. No one tried to get me to understand how wrong it is or its devastating aftermath.

3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? no

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? ☐ Yes ☒ No Have you had breast cancer? ☐ Yes ☒ No

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? ☐ Yes ☒ No If yes, who? n/a

6) How has abortion affected you? Nearly over a decade and a half everything has fallen apart. What use to be a beautiful promising life turned into an inescapable "void" of what is wrong with having an abortion. I was too young to fully understand what I now understand as something never to do. I've felt a lot of animosity towards myself but mostly a sense that something is terribly wrong that adults don't shove lifts but were there to take. I mean those older and more responsible than myself. Not there to tell me how wrong it is (was) but there to do the wrong? It's a struggle to trust anyone. Failed relationships found abuse can't put life "back together" as prior. Heart broken for what my life.

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? Some know others don't. Some accept it gracefully. It's more the effects of the experience that have repelled instead of propelled my relations.

8) Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion? NO! Choose life!! (Go to heaven not hell.)

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? NO! It shouldn't be legal. The women who have experienced abortions have been mistaught. How can a law be passed by something that isn't me? Please STOP ABORTION! It's using that "law" is old and wrong. SAVE LIVES make Roe vs Wade a past time!!

**"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."**

☑ You may use my full name
☐ Please use my initials only

**Signature:** Kelly M Andrade
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes

[redacted]

THIS SECTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

**SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the** 11 **day of** October, 2006.

RUSSELL C. PETERSON
Notary Public
Commonwealth of Massachusetts
My Commission Expires
April 12, 2013

**NOTARY PUBLIC**

*Please copy and distribute these forms or print from* www.operationoutcry.org
*Return To:* The Justice Foundation · 8122 Datapoint Drive · Suite 812 · San Antonio, TX 78229
*Questions?* Please call toll-free 1-866-4-OUTCRY (468-8379) *Need Help?* 1-866-482-LIFE (5433)

# AFFIDAVIT

*To be filled out by women who have had an abortion*

The State of Massachusetts

County of Essex

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Susan Brennan (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: 1972, 73, 75, 80

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO If not, explain: I was not given any information on potential risks or alternatives. Because of this, I continued to use abortion as a form of birth control.

3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? NO - I had no counseling on aftereffects such as sterility, medical problems, depression, anxiety, PTSD

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO, but I would not be surprised if I develop it

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Yes If so, who? parents who said not to come home if pregnant. I was scared.

6) How has your abortion affected you? I have suffered from eating disorders, alcoholism, depression, PTSD, anxiety, inability to have children, divorce, inability to work and maintain relationships, night terrors there is not much I haven't suffered as a result of abortion. were killed

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? Yes, my children, my relationships with father's, my current husband, my employers, my family. all have been devastated by abortion.

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering abortion? Not to do it! That the consequences were life changing and horrific. That a precious child was something to be cherished or given up for adoption. To research what she is about to do & get ALL the facts.

9) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? It is the single most degrading and harmful procedure a woman could undergo - it ruins the woman's life and kills her innocent baby. We are devastating our women and wiping out an entire generation of precious children.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my: full name. initials only.

Susan A. Brennan

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 20th day of Dec., 2002

JANICE M. KASIAK
Notary Public, Massachusetts
My Commission Expires February 20, 2009

NOTARY PUBLIC Janice M. Kasiak

*Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.*
*Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229*

# AFFIDAVIT

*To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.*

The State of Massachusetts

County of Berkshire

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Deborah Ann Drake (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: Dec. 23, 1983, Pittsfield, MA.

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? I knew what abortion was, however no one at the doctors explained it to me. I cried at the consultation quite hard, the Dr. said if I cried the day of he would not do it. I was in a physciatric ward

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Yes! If so, who? my x-boyfriend. He told me if I did not have the abortion he would get a rope & go hang himself in the state forest.

6) How has your abortion affected you? When I found out I was pregnant I was a patient in a mental Hospital, I suffered from deep clinical depression I had always been pro-life, They told me my baby could be deformed because of the medication I was on. My x-boyfriend coerced me & I had the abortion, thinking all the time "I don't want to do this". An hour after I knew it was a mistake, a regret. I ended up on a stretcher, leather restraints, (& I was not a danger to anyone) on my way to a STATE MENTAL INSTITUTION. It was Hell on EARTH. I stayed sick w/ depression that time for 2½ years in a dark room.

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? I believe I had a much harder time getting well from depression because of the abortion. It affected my children & my family of origin terribly.

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? NOT TO HAVE IT!!! IT IS what one might say "A QUICK FIX", but IT DOES NOT FIX ANYTHING.

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? That the law in this case is promoting heartache, dysfunction & havoc of all kinds. Abortion has a negative TRICKLE down effect, & above All IT IS murder.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

**Please use my:** ☑ full name. ☐ initials only.

Deborah Ann Drake

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 16th day of August, 20 02

Comm. Expires March 1, 2007 NOTARY PUBLIC Deborah E. Wright

*You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582.*
*Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.*
*Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229*

# AFFIDAVIT

## (Questions For WOMEN Who Have Undergone Abortion)

**The State of** Massachusetts

**County of** Bristol

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Faith L. Henriques (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: Oct. 1976 at Pre-Term in Brookline, MA

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: No, I was never told I could stand the chance of contracting an infection that would cause me to eventually have a hysterectomy, or that I may never have children because of my choice. I was just told of various forms of birth control.

3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No

4) We you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? No I was not informed of any link between abortion & breast cancer. No, I have not.

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? No, it had just been legalized at the time and seemed to be the popular thing to do.

6) How has your abortion affected you? It robbed me of the right to ever be a mother. I had to have a hysterectomy at age 28. The biopsy showed an infection at the top of my uterus causing massive scar tissue etc. Not to mention the emotional pain of the worst decision of my life.

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? I've never been able to give my husband a child or my parents a grandchild.

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman thinking of having an abortion? I have told many young women not to do what I did, because they could end up like me and many other women, childless. Also, they will live with the knowing they destroyed the life of their own child. It never leaves you.

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Abortion took away my right to being a mother (womanhood). Abortion not only kills the life of your child, but a part of you as well. To me it is a deadly robber of life. It robbed me of having a family to love. If it were illegal I would never have had an abortion.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

**Please use my :** ☑ **full name.** Faith L. Henriques

☐ **initials only.**

**My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.**

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 31st day of January, 2001.

Kathleen A. Caine
NOTARY PUBLIC My Commission Expires 3/8/2002

[redacted]

*Please return this form to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229*

# AFFIDAVIT

*To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.*

The State of Massachusetts

County of Bristol

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared L [redacted] H [redacted] (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: 1. 3/82 Colo. Springs, CO 2. 9/85 Denver, CO 3. 10/89 Denver, CO

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? No, not in any of the 3 instances

3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO

4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? YES If so, who? Mother, Boyfriend

5) How has your abortion affected you? Emotionally I suffered from Post Stress Traumatic Syndrome. I was depressed and anxious most of the time. Suffered from panic attacks. Permanent damage is the loss of 3 children, an entire generation is gone.

6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? YES. My entire family has been affected. Relationships disintegrated with my mother & violence followed after other two from men in my life.

7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? To consider adoption as the only option.

8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? That women are being harmed by the crime of abortion. Entire generations have been eliminated. Silence of abortion is causing untold grief in the millions who believed the lie that abortion is a simple procedure & that there are no consequences

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- ☐ I want to tell my story. I understand that someone will contact me.
- ☒ Do not contact me.
- ☐ You may use my full name.
- ☒ Please use only my initials.

L [redacted] H [redacted]

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

[redacted]

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 31st day of August, 2004

NOTARY PUBLIC [signature]

My Commission Expires March 28, 2009

*You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-5382.*
*Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org to make copies of this form and distribute.*
*Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229*

# AFFIDAVIT

*To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.*

**The State of** MASS

**County of** MIDDLESEX

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared KIM MASSERIAN (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: 1994 - 1995 - 5 ABORTIONS PRETERM - BOSTON AREA

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? YES If not, explain: ALL FIVE ABORTIONS WERE WITHIN 3 MONTHS OF PREGNANCY

3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? YES SOMEWHAT? NOT EXPLAINING PSYCHOLOGICALLY WHAT HAPPENS.

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? NO If so, who? I WAS YOUNG, I WAS CARELESS I HAD ABORTIONS AS A FORM OF BIRTH CONTROL, I DID NOT UNDERSTAND THE CONSEQUENCES, EMOTIONALLY,

6) How has your abortion affected you? I FELT WORTHLESS, CONFUSED, LOW SELF ESTEEM I GAVE BIRTH TO A WONDERFUL BABY GIRL IN 1998, SHE WAS PREMATURE I BELIEVE BECAUSE OF MY ABORTIONS, RIGHT NOW, BY THE GRACE OF GOD - SHE IS A HEALTHY FIVE YEAR OLD, SHE IS A TRUE BLESSING!!! I CAN'T IMAGINE MY LIFE WITHOUT HER.

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? MY EX HUSBAND GUILT I HAD A ABORTION 1995 BEFORE WE GOT MARRIED, SO WE CAN HAVE A BIG WEDDING, WE ARE DIVORCED, ABORTION BRINGS DESTRUCTION

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? ABORTION, I BELIEVE EVERYONE HAS THE RIGHT TO LIFE GOD GIVEN RIGHT. I ALWAYS SAID TO MYSELF WHAT IF MY MOTHER ABORTED ME!! CHILDREN ARE A BLESSING NOT A CURSE,

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? ABORTION DESTROY'S WOMEN!!! STOP THE LIE!!!

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

**Please use my :** ☑ full name. ☐ initials only.

KIMBERLY MASSERIAN

**My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.**

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 24 day of NOVEMBER 2003

NOTARY PUBLIC _____ 3/10/06

*Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.*
*Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229*

# AFFIDAVIT

*To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.*

**The State of** MASS

**County of** _____

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared K[redacted] LS[redacted] (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: 1980, 1983, 1985

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? No. As I recall, I was told that it was a blob of tissue and that it was an acceptable form of birth control.

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? No If so, who? _____

6) How has your abortion affected you? After I became a Christian in 1988 I immediatly realized what I had done. Since then, I have felt intense feelings of shame and remorse and the desperate feeling of wanting to set the clock back and undo these horrible acts. I feel like a murderer that is in a prison but instead of it being a physical one it emotional and spiritual. I feel it has affected every aspect of life. Relationships, sexuality, self esteem, health. I did have two premature babies and have been told I have an increased risk of breast cancer. I have to remind myself daily that God has forgiven me and so must I forgive myself. I've had to suffer the shame of telling some selective loved ones and dread the day that I will have to tell my children. I feel as though I'm living a double-life. It's hard to feel whole.

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My mom was devastated by it. Still loves me. I'm sure if more people knew the list would be longer. I'm sure most people who know me would be shocked. Sometimes I'm even shocked myself.

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? DONT DO IT! Every woman who ever has an abortion will regret it on this side of eternity or the other. She is trading a very bad problem (granted) for a much bigger one later. Let God who created the life decide when that life should end. IT IS NOT A BLOB! As a matter of fact - it has all its parts and are carefully formed by the doctor.

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? That they are legalizing murder, plain and simple. That they can't let a woman declare the value of another human being. One woman wants a child and will know it is a child and do whatever it takes to protect it and another will not want the child and pretend that it not even really a child and cause its death. It doesn't make sense.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

**Please use my :** ☐ full name. ☑ initials only.

[redacted] [redacted]

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

918

[redacted]

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 4 day of June, 2002

REBECCA A. WHORTON
Notary Public
Commonwealth of Massachusetts
My Commission Expires
August 25, 2006

NOTARY PUBLIC Rebecca A. Whorton

*You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582.*
*Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.*
*Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229*

# AFFIDAVIT

*To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.*

**The State of** MA

**County of** Worcester

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared JoAnne Sutton (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: Fall of 1980 - Preterm Clinic. Brookline, MA.

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? yes If not, explain: _____

3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? NO

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? NO If so, who? _____

6) How has your abortion affected you? A sense of loss. A child I will not see until I reach heaven. Guilt at having taken away his life and not being strong enough. Thankful that God has forgiven me and focused on preventing further carnage.

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? Husband (father of child) will never forget. Daughters who have always wanted a brother

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Don't do it!!! You cannot "get rid" of part of you without it affecting your soul.

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? It's legal homocide.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

**Please use my :** ☑ full name. ☐ initials only.

JoAnne Sutton

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 24 day of Jan., 2002

JEAN MARIE PELOQUIN
Notary Public
My Commission Expires December 3, 2004

NOTARY PUBLIC Jean Marie Peloquin

*Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.*
*Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229*

# AFFIDAVIT

THE STATE OF MASS: §
§
COUNTY OF Barnstable §

Before me, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared _____, (Print Name) who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

My name is Jane A McNicol (Cournoyer) (Print Name). My address is [redacted]. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

I'm sharing a little bit of my story with you. I had two abortions when I was eighteen and nineteen. I had my first abortion in Mass. in 1974 and my second was in Texas or La. in 1975. It was before ultrasound. I was told my baby was just a cell and that it wasn't a baby yet, not support from the father of my first baby only to pay for it, second, didn't know the father. After the first abortion, I cut off all of my hair even my eyebrow. I began suffering from post abortion syndrome but I didn't know what it was.

At twenty I became pregnant for the third time, deciding to have my baby with or without the help of any man this time. I married him but he did mostly because I was pregnant. Soon after I had two more girls. It was years later after a hysterectomy when after losing my ability to have children, and the loss of them I went into a deep depression. My hair cutting started to resurface. The guilt troubled me so much I began cutting my hair off uncontrollably again. I was bald for over three years as my family watched me suffer running in and out of the bathroom, my girls were teenagers, it was affecting them.

I kept looking in the mirror crying out to God over and over again. Mirror, mirror on the wall, who is the ugliest person in the world?" answering myself, I am. I was in a pro-life, pro-choice battle of decision and it was tearing me apart. I wanted to be tolly pro-life but I thought woman would go in back alleys and have them illegally but I also couldn't be pro-choice because I couldn't face my mortal sins.

I went to Confession but I was still torn in all the madness. I walked up to the altar during Mass in front of a full church had a nervous break down asking the priest if I could speak. I asked, "Can I speak? He told me to sit down. I shouted, your're not God! I wanted to tell the whole world how awful abortions are and they should be stopped. I was pulled out of the Church crying out, God is your Love! I had a nervous breakdown in front of 300 people stunned.

I was handcuffed and brought to a psychiatric hospital but there wasn't any special kind of treatment for a post abortive woman. I couldn't speak and only spoke with my hands, seeing and hearing things, diagnosed schizophrenic and psychotic but not post abortive syndrome. I was thrown in solitary and my rosaries were pulled off my neck as I screamed out, I'd rather die by the hands of Mary's Rosary then die by the hands of you.

I was hospitalized again a year later but this time it was by my husband for praying too much in this Pro-Life verses Pro-Choice battle. One of my daughters

(Cont.)

shook me and said, "Mom God is Pro-Life and it clicked like a bolt of lightning. I needed someone in my life just to shake the truth into my heart so I could stop cutting all of my hair off. If I could describe what it was like for me to have suffered from post abortion syndrome it would be sitting in a closet in the psych ward afraid aliens and the FBI were after me and that the doctors were going to preform another abortion on me.

I learned the hard way if we tell our children when they are small it's a baby in a mother's womb then women won't go into back alleys to have abortions and doctors won't do them. It affected my whole family.

One of my daughters started taking drugs, ran away from home but since has recovered by becoming a wonderful mother herself. It was motherhood that brought her around. She needed someone to love and to be loved unconditonally.

My husband didn't support me through my recovery very well. He couldn't handle me being sick and began drinking more heavily. He complained about my writing my story saying I spend too much time on the computer and that it won't ever amount to anything. He began staying out all night and ten divorced me after 27 faithfull years.

I am proud to say that I'm totally pro-life now and continuously healing through Christ. I believe only life threatening abortions should be legal such as entopic pregnancy. I've come a long way and want to do something to help others get there. I'm supporting myself as a bank teller right now but I would like to find a job working full time in this kind of area, finish and publish my novel, song and poetry that I've written in my recovery. All together a total of four psychiatric stays concerning this, one 3-month stay of anorexia when I weighed only 70 lbs. earlier in my life not long after childbirth. The later visits I was given med's that harmed me instead of helping me.

I would proudly be a witness in any courtroom or speak publicly for this cause on behalf of the unborn. I would gladly play my quitar and sing one of my songs concerning this topic at a pro-life benefit if my work allows until I find a job full-time in this area. I would like to start a group I've named

A.S.A.P
Abortion Survivors and Abortion Prevention

Getting Help as soon as possible

Jane A. McNicol
[redacted]

Please direct any calls directly and privately with me
Thank YOu

J.M.

I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct.

SIGNED this 9th day of October, ~~2000~~ 2003.

Please use my: ☒ full name. Jane A. McNeal

☐ initials only. My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this 9th day of October, ~~2000~~ 2003.

Notary Public

CHERYLANN AZARIAN
Notary Public
Commonwealth of Massachusetts
My Commission Expires
August 21, 2009

*Please return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229*

# AFFIDAVIT

*To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.*

**The State of** Michigan

**County of** Kent

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Lorie Anderson (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: 1989-Grand Rapids, MI 1991-Los Angeles CA
2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO
5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? yes If so, who? father of 1st

6) How has your abortion affected you? ~~Please See other handwritten~~ Before the Lord healed my damaged emotions. I lived an extremely immoral lifestyle topped with a terrible increase in drug + alcohol consumption, depression, anger, anxiety, etc. etc. The most notably God healed after I was able to fully accept the grace and the forgiveness of the Lord.

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? yes- because of my emotional breakdown my son was affected

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? I would explain to her the emotions & trauma she will face after the abortion as well as the non existence of her understanding that life begins at conception

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? I would tell about life beginning at conception etc. but also share how abortion affected my life and how I acquired Christ through circumstances healing through a Bible Study (support Group), but not totally because of my willingness to allow the Lord to draw nearer me + heal me.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

**Please use my :** ☒ full name. ☐ initials only.

Lorie Anderson

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 21st day of March, 2003

HEATHER M. GARFIELD, NOTARY PUBLIC
MONTCALM COUNTY, ACTING IN KENT COUNTY,
STATE OF MICHIGAN
MY COMMISSION EXPIRES ON 9-6-05

NOTARY PUBLIC Heather M. Garfield

*You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582.*
*Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.*
*Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229*

# AFFIDAVIT

*To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.*

**The State of** Michigan

**County of** Muskegon

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared _____(Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: 1974, Muskegon, Mi.

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? No. It was shortly after Roe v Wade and the prolife movement hadn't formed yet. So there was no information available as there is today – No crisis pregnancy services.

3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No

4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Yes If so, who? My husband. We had 3 beautiful children and so many of God's blessings but he was convinced that he no longer wanted to be a family man but chose financial success, pleasure prestige, ...

5) How has your abortion affected you? It has dulled my natural, God given motherly instincts It was always painful watching other families add a new baby. I lived with guilty feelings and the horror of an irreversible decision that I would always regret. I am 45 years old now, the grandma of 8 precious grandchildren. I know I am forgiven because of Christ's death on the cross for my sins. Still, I will always be emotionally crippled by the loss of my 4th child by abortion (My husband eventually left us & I was a single parent.)

6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My abortion denied my 2 sons and my daughter untold numbers of blessings & happy experiences, lessons learned from being blessed by a 4th sibling.

7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? I would tell her of all the joy and fulfillment she will forfeit, for the rest of her life; & all the ongoing guilt and regret that will never completely go away, because she has acted against the natural purpose of her body and nature's God.

8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? That they are depriving tiny unborn US citizens of the pursuit of life, liberty and the pursuit of happiness that would be their birthright. They are legalizing murder and failing to protect women from the consequences of being a participant in murdering the child in their womb. Two lives are irreparably damaged in this act, protected by law.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- ☐ I want to tell my story. I understand that someone will contact me.
- ☐ Do not contact me.
- ☒ You may use my full name.
- ☐ Please use only my initials.

Lila Smuffer

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 29th day of Jan., 2003

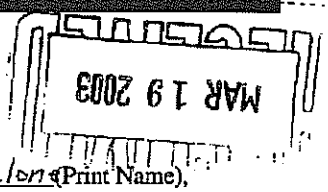
CHERYL Y EIKENBERRY
Notary Public, Muskegon County, MI
My Commission Expires Mar 10, 2005

NOTARY PUBLIC Cheryl Y. Eikenberry

*You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582.*
*Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.*
*Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229*

# AFFIDAVIT

*To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.*




**The State of** Michigan

**County of** Delta

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Arlene G. Anzalone (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: August 1978 Milwaukee, Wisconsin

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO, only that at 4 wks it was only a "blob". The only consequences was to watch for excess bleeding and fever. And to take birth control pills so it doesn't happen again.

3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO

4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? not really If so, who? The only people that knew were my husband (separated at time) and the counselor at the clinic - both of whom said it-abortion- was the only solution to the problem.

5) How has your abortion affected you? years of depression/anxiety attacks; nightmares; feeling unworthy of anything; unable to get close to people - afraid if they knew they would hate me; physical ailments such as back pain, chest pain (all due to anxiety the doctors said)

6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? my children & husband only got ½ a mom - wife. I was there, but unable to fully love them (or let myself be loved by them)

7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Tell her to reconsider - to think about it after giving her information about the growth stage of her baby; ALL consequences; and info on all help available for her and baby; there is no reason to take the life of her child; someone will care for both.

8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Life is precious, the woman's as well as the babies. She is connected to that baby from conception. Her body knows it before she does. Our country has been one to safeguard lives, countries. We need to set the example as a caring nation and safeguard our own future generations. Abortion has negative effects on a woman which spills over to her family, community and the nation.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- ☒ I want to tell my story. I understand that someone will contact me.
- ☐ Do not contact me.
- ☒ You may use my full name.
- ☐ Please use only my initials.

Arlene G. Anzalone

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 17th day of March, 2003

JALENE B. POLKEY
NOTARY PUBLIC DELTA CO., MI
MY COMMISSION EXPIRES Aug 16, 2005

NOTARY PUBLIC Jalene B. Polkey

*You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582.*
*Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.*
*Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229*

# AFFIDAVIT

*To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.*

**The State of** _____

**County of** _____

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Margarita Ayala (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your (2) abortion occurred: Ventura County, California 1983, 85

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? Physically, yes but not mentally or emotionally. I was not informed of adoption as an alternative. I was under age 18 and a parent should have been there with me. I was not old enough to understand the full effects of what I was doing.

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? UKN

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? NO/YES if so, who? However, the ONE child's father. Way the attendants at the agency described it as a minor thing. insignificant. unimportant, easy, no problem, simple to fix - yet broke me!

6) How has your abortion affected you? I have been through so much since 1984, I look back now + see, that my life spiraled downward not after I was raped but 2 years later when I had my first abortion, because the man I was with turned out to be married + sleeping with my sister. The second was because the man I loved told me I didn't deserve to be the mother of his child. from one abusive relationship to another. To Me I wanted my baby back so bad (because I had asked God for the child) I went out + found a bum and got pregnant right away. I kept asking God to forgive me + give me a girl, + children, 9 yrs. later I finally had my girl but still couldn't forgive myself. 7 years later I finally am able to look back + 1/2 way understand the extent of damage I caused myself, and those around me. I ran away from home.

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? I was unable to continue the relationships I had with either of the babies fathers. I am now in need of constant support from my partner. I must keep in constant contact with God to get through my days.

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? NO NO NO DON'T DO IT. You'll regret it for the rest of your life. You'll hear childrens crying at a distance muffled into the sounds of everyday life. You'll think of those babies + wish you had them back. "God have mercy on me."

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? There is no reason under heaven that would excuse any woman to murder, shed innocent blood. I have been raped and have a 20 year old son & that will make me a grandmother, (God willing) in August this years. I have had 2 abortions that haunt me every day of my life. My mistakes I cannot change, I hope to help others not make the same mistakes.

Now am a proud grandmother of a beautiful girl.

I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct.

**Please use my :** ☑ full name. ☐ initials only.

Margarita Ayala

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 28 day of September, 2007

JOANN M. PENNARUNT
NOTARY PUBLIC
MY COMMISSION EXPIRES DEC. 28, 2004
ACTING IN CARBON COUNTY, WY

NOTARY PUBLIC

*You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582.*
*Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.*
*Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229*

# AFFIDAVIT

*To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.*

**The State of** Michigan

**County of** Ingham

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Stephanie Butler (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: April 1995, Takamatsu Japan
2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO, via media, American television & articles it sounded like it wasn't a big deal.
3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO
4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? NO If so, who?
5) How has your abortion affected you? It took me years to forgive myself I was completely distraught & depressed exhibiting self destructive behaviors such as drinking/partying, promiscuity? I pretty much hated myself for what I did.
6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? It caused me to be very suspicious & lacking in trust toward others esp. men. Caused a great fear of making a commitment to get married.
7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? DON'T DO IT, IT'S NOT AN ANSWER. IT WILL ONLY MAKE THINGS WORSE.
8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? "I believe it provides an opportunity for a women to merely discount her true internal longings to be a mother & the innate need and desire to nurture a child of her own... having the option to do so also makes a women less concerned about the responsibility that comes w her body/actions & sexual relationships. In my experience a lack of concern for herself in regards to these areas results in unexplainable emotional damage as well as physical & relational damage - to others around her as well as herself."

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- [x] I want to tell my story.
  I understand that someone will contact me.
- [ ] Do not contact me.
- [ ] You may use my full name.
- [ ] Please use only my initials.

Stephen Butler

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

[redacted]

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 3rd day of November, 2002

TARWYN ROUSE
Notary Public, Ingham County, MI
My Comm. Expires Nov. 10, 2004

NOTARY PUBLIC Tarwyn Rouse

*You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582.*
*Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.*
*Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229*

# AFFIDAVIT

*To be filled out by women who have had an abortion*

**The State of** Michigan

**County of** St Clair

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Lynn C. Cash (Print Name). who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: Detroit, Michigan June 1976

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? no If not, explain: my doctor told my mom this was the best thing to do - nothing was explained to me she simply trusted our family physician

3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? no information was given at all to me

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? no Have you had breast cancer? not yet! Several questionable mamograms

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? yes If so, who? Doctor

6) How has your abortion affected you? cry when dealing w others infants, depression, guilt, wory, shame, secretive, fearfull of others knowing and how they would accept me, alway wanting another child, extreme difficulty in forgiving myself, wishing my baby could forgive me

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? stress, regret, x spouce used it against me with our present children, which led them to be promiscious, and use birth controll pill and shot, it left me with a feeling of worthlessness

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering abortion? Doctors don't know how to predict the future. They are only practicing physicians. The health of your baby is up to God. What acually happens during an abortion, what can happen after and what they do with your child.

9) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? The down ward spiral that occurd in my life after. The guilt, regret, shame, disappointment and disillusiment with life, lack of self esteem

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

**Please use my:** **full name.** **initials only.**

Lynn C. Cash

**My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.**

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 29 day of October, 2003.

THOMAS Z. HARVEY
NOTARY PUBLIC ST. CLAIR CO., MI
MY COMMISSION EXPIRES Nov 12, 2003

NOTARY PUBLIC Thomas Z. Harvey

# AFFIDAVIT

*To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.*

**The State of** MI

**County of** Macomb

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared E[redacted] C[redacted] (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: Boylston St. Boston 1983 & 1984 APROX.
2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? _____

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO
5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? NO If so, who? _____

6) How has your abortion affected you? VERY NEGATIVELY, - interfered with my Spiritual walk after I came to know the Lord · Could not forgive myself. Emotional and physical and Spiritual sickness due to abortions. It was a very self destructive decision I made.

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? YES

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? NOT A CHOICE - DO NOT HAVE ONE

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? IT IS illegal to commit murder.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

**Please use my :** ☐ full name. ☒ initials only.

E[redacted] C[redacted]

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 9th day of May, 2002

LUCIA FEDERICO
NOTARY PUBLIC MACOMB CO., MI
MY COMMISSION EXPIRES Nov 5, 2004

NOTARY PUBLIC Lucia Federico

*You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582.*
*Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.*
*Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229*

# AFFIDAVIT

*To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.*

**The State of** Michigan

**County of** Kalamazoo

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Margaret Conway (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: Houston, Texas 1984

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? All I was told was the method that would be used, that is all.

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? NO If so, who?

6) How has your abortion affected you? Shortly afterward I experienced months of the deepest, darkest depression you can imagine. Something I have never experienced before or since. Then I had horrible confusion and thoughts of suicide. It was the worst time of my life. I still feel unforgivable.

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? Besides being denied the right to know my unborn child, I'm sure I'm unable to love others the way I should.

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Don't do it! You would always regret. It would psychologically damage you badly. That fetus is truly a real human being.

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? It's murder. There's no way around that fact. Deep inside everyone knows that.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

**Please use my :** ☒ full name. ☐ initials only.

Margaret Ann Conway

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 5th day of August, 2002

SUE A. WHITING
Notary Public, Kalamazoo County, Michigan
My Commission Expires: April 25, 2006

NOTARY PUBLIC

*You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582.*
*Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.*
*Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229*

# AFFIDAVIT

## To be completed by women who have had abortions

**The State of** Michigan
**County of** Lenawee

**BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day appeared** Elizabeth A. Corey, **who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:**

**"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, that the following facts are true:**

1) When and where did your abortion occur? Spokane, Washington between 1980 and 1982

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? (Check One) ☐ Yes ☑ No If no, explain: The clinic did not give me any information on my developing baby, what it looked like or what was physically happening to it.

3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? ☐ Yes ☑ No Have you had breast cancer? ☐ Yes ☑ No

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? ☐ Yes ☑ No If yes, who? _____

6) How has abortion affected you? I chose to have four abortions between the years of 1980+1982. In 1983 I gave birth to my daughter. It was shortly after her birth that I came to the realization of what I had done to my four children. I lay in bed and wept, asking God to forgive me for murdering my children. God did forgive me and it was then that I began the slow journey back to a whole life, free of alcohol and drug use. Even after 24 years I experience emotional pain when I think of what I have done to my kids. I want to help women by telling my story and showing them all information so they can make an intelligent and informed decision in the event of an unplanned preg.

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? It has kept me from being honest with them at first but now I have ingrained into my living children how wrong abortion is.

8) Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion? Not to go through with it to have the baby and give the baby to someone who can't have one. The emotional anguish isn't worth the "so called" convenience.

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? With the knowledge that we have now about the developing baby how can the court believe abortion is just? If it were just, why did I keep it a secret in shame for 20 plus years? Abortion is murder and I should be in prison for life.

**"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."**

**Please use my:** ☑ **Full name** ☐ **Initials Only**

Elizabeth A. Corey
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes

**May The Justice Foundation contact you?** ☑ **Yes** ☐ **No**

**To be completed by the Notary:**

**SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the** 26 **day of** May, 2006

JANE AYERS
Notary Public, State of Michigan
My Commission Expires Sept. 27, 2007

Jane Ayers
**NOTARY PUBLIC**

# AFFIDAVIT

*To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.*

**The State of** Michigan

**County of** Macomb

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared B[redacted] E[redacted] (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: 1986 Eastland Women's Clinic.

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? No. I was told that it was fast, easy, and that it would solve any problems.

3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO

4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? yes If so, who? the father's mother and my mother indirectly because she told me that I would not be able to live there if I were to not have an abortion.

5) How has your abortion affected you? When God chose to allow me to know the truth. The lies that people told me, they even showed me pictures telling that it wasn't a baby. It was a blob of tissue. This really was a baby! It didn't really affect me until years later, when I realized that it was a person, that I murdered and he or she was in Heaven with God. I Thank God that Jesus Christ died for my sins and am forgiven! I live with regret, pain, sorrow, and wish I could undo this terrible tragedy everyday. It has been 17 years since the abortion, and it is not easier to deal with. It will always stay with me.

6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My mother never sought after the Lord. So, I think she hides anything to do with the abortion deep inside. My husband (who was not involved) hurts for me and says that if it were us we would not have had abortion.

7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? That this life is a precious gift from God! Don't kill that life, nurture that life like we were created to do. The pain it have caused God, the child, and myself is unimaginable, and unforgettable. It doesn't fix anything, it only adds many more problems.

8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? It is illegal to murder any person at any age, but it is legal and encouraged to murder a person who is unborn. We do not have the right to murder. If a woman chooses to have an abortion, she has the legal right to murder. Where is the logic? Why is there no value on that life because you can't see him or her yet?

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- ■ I want to tell my story. maybe.
  I understand that someone will contact me.
- □ Do not contact me.
- □ You may use my full name.
- ■ Please use only my initials.

YB[redacted] g[redacted]

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

[redacted]

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 13th day of January, 2008.

YVONNE DAVIS
Notary Public, Wayne County, Michigan
Acting in Macomb County, Michigan
My Commission Expires April 22, 2008

NOTARY PUBLIC

*You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582.*
*Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.*
*Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229*

# AFFIDAVIT

*To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.*

The State of Michigan

County of Chippewa

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared [redacted] (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: (I was 13 years old.) Summer 1973 - Mount Sinai Hospital Detroit, Near 8 mile in Michigan

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO

3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO

4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Yes If so, who? Parents, I never signed any papers with my own hand.

5) How has your abortion affected you? I still cannot write about it. Physcologically screwed up. I am always like the walking dead. I grieve the moment I get up, all through the day, at night, when I sleep, when I wake up in the middle of the night, when my stomach hurts for food, especially when I have my hands in my lap or laying with my hands on my stomach + it is flat. I am just now learning that I had a right to Life, 43 years later and I am still not able to live in the present my mind always takes me back to the past.

6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? Parents (father dead) said that is why they put erasers on pencils. Mother still living - never apologized or even knows how to say she is sorry. I brother 3 sisters ignored me.

7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Not to, because every pregnancy is real from the time of conception. It is a Life and a gift from "GOD". No matter what the circumstances are in any situation, that baby has a right to life. The gift of life is given to each of us from "God".

8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? It's wrong!! I was 25 weeks when I had my abortion. I can still feel the needle being injected into my belly, (saline solution) and my baby wiggling + wiggling. It was a boy + he could have possibly survived, if he was born at this age. I got pregnant again, right after I had another abortion, like back to back. Then my mother got birth control pills for me.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

☒ I want to tell my story.
I understand that someone will contact me.
☐ Do not contact me.
☐ You may use my full name.
☒ Please use only my initials.

[redacted]

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

[redacted]

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 24th day of January, 2003.

ELIZABETH M. SHUTE
NOTARY PUBLIC
CHIPPEWA COUNTY, MI
MY COMMISSION EXPIRES
DECEMBER 6, 2006

NOTARY PUBLIC Elizabeth M. Shute

*You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582.*
*Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.*
*Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229*

## To be filled out by women who have had an abortion:

# AFFIDAVIT

The State of Michigan

County of Wayne

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Edrena B. Horne (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: each of my nine abortions occurred between the ages of 16 and 23 yrs. of age. East Gyn Center/Eastland Women's Clinic & Womens Center are some of the places the procedure occurred.

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: Its possible they did, although, Im not quite sure because its something I've tried to forget. Although I have to say, "I could not forget the pain & the cruelty I felt and caused my unborn children."

3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? I was informed of some of the consequences, but not all or to what degree of how often or how long. However, I realized those abortion clinics didn't care about my health yet they did care about the "duckies" (money)!

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? I don't recall being informed of the link between abortion & breast cancer. As far as I know, I don't have breast cancer.

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? Yes, with each abortion I was pressured by the unborn's father, who happens to be the father of my beautiful daughter, now 7yrs. old.

6) How has your abortion affected you? Those abortions caused me to feel worthless suicidal, helpless, guilty, lost, confused, and destroyed many relationships. I was in a state where I could not forgive myself.

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? For the father who pressured me to have those abortions, he's very distant towards me and our daughter. We don't speak much, yet he admitted the wrong he did, asked for forgiveness and acknowledged the emotional & psychological damage to both of us.

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? I'd tell a woman considering an abortion she'll be hurting herself years down the road, Jesus Christ, and many young people w/ her decision to have an abortion. Just think about the future you'd be putting that unborn baby through if he/she doesn't ever get a chance to live.

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Abortion is flat right murder and NO man or woman should have the legal opportunity to butcher a precious human because they've decided they're not ready to have children, or they can't afford children. Society has placed little emphasis on life, which is very sad & sickening. If I could turn the hands of time back, I would not choose an abortion at all!

I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct.

Please use my : ☑ full name.

☐ initials only.

Edrena B. Horne

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 7 day of March 2001

CLAUDETTE E. LEAKE
Notary Public, Wayne County, MI
My Commission Expires 03/02/2004

Claudette E. Leake
NOTARY PUBLIC

[redacted]

*Please return this form to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229*

# AFFIDAVIT

*To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.*

The State of Michigan

County of Ottawa

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Christine A Jackman (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: Grand Rapids MI 1979

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? No - Not at all.

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? NO

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? No If so, who? -

6) How has your abortion affected you? I struggled with suicidal depressions for over 12 yrs. Lost Self Esteem - lead to other poor choices - promiscuity, drinking - smoking 3 packs a day - I hated myself. I couldn't live with the knowledge that I was responsible for the death of my child. I was so ashamed I couldn't tell anyone that I had an abortion so I suffered in silence for years. For more details - see CD - "The Choice" - Chris Jackman

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? The Father of my aborted child - I didn't give him a choice. My daughter could not forgive me.

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Of all options available - it's the worst choice you can make. It is an insult to our womanhood & robs us - not only of our child - but our self esteem

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? That America is more noble, than this heinous practice. This does not protect women - but Destroys their Spirit & soul.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my: ☒ full name. ☐ initials only.

Christine A Jackman

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 1 day of March, 2002

My Commission Expires
08-04-2005

NOTARY PUBLIC Ramona Hughes

*You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582.*
*Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.*
*Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229*

# AFFIDAVIT

*To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.*

**The State of** Michigan

**County of** Oakland

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared [redacted] M. J [redacted] (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: 1980's - Detroit & Warren, MI

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? yes If not, explain: _____

3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? Not the psychological consequences; deferred depression, anxiety, shame, guilt, memory suppression

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? no Have you had breast cancer? no

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? no If so, who? _____

6) How has your abortion affected you? I have carried the 'secret sin' for 18 years. I take full responsibility for my poor decision regarding abortion. Had I known (what I finally 'grew up' to) I would be so psychologically damaged & suffered from so much pain & grief, I would have never gone through it. I grieve for my children still.

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? ~nobody knows~

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? If she is not sure about mothering her own child, look to adoption resources. Killing your child is not the answer & one they would regret in the future.

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Life is not to be thrown away because women don't want to take responsibility for their actions. The child loses & the mother does too. Society loses on what could have been with each unborn child. There is no politically correct term for taking another's life ~ it is murder.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

**Please use my :** ☐ **full name.** ☒ **initials only.**

[redacted] M J [redacted]

**My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.**

[redacted]

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 12 day of JUNE, 2002.

[redacted]

NOTARY PUBLIC

# AFFIDAVIT

*To be filled out by women who have had an abortion*

**The State of** MICHIGAN

**County of** OAKLAND

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared DEBRA W. JOHNSON (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: 3 in Michigan & 1 in Florida (MI - Planned Parenthood)

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? No If not, explain: I did not know how developed the child in my body was. I thought it was a blob of tissue - not a living being with a beating heart!

3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No. I was not told or given literature about side effects - except for bleeding problems. I was not told about any possible long-term affects.

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Yes If so, who? The fathers. I also had the pressure of not knowing I had other options. I didn't have any support from anyone either.

6) How has your abortion affected you? I went through 4 years of severe clinical depression, was suicidal at one point; had a damaged uterus & had to have a hysterectomy at the age of 29.

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? It has hurt my relationships with my living children - [redacted] I have lost a few friends over the decision I made.

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering abortion? Don't do it. The long-term emotional and physical effects are just as difficult as having and raising a child. If you chose adoption you would know that there are thousands of barren couples out there who would provide a good home. Pride is not more important than a child's life.

9) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? How can we legalize murder? I know deep in my heart that the children I aborted were children (human beings) from the moment of conception. Murder can never be justified!

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

**Please use my:** **full name.** **initials only.**

Debra W Johnson

**My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.**

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 6TH day of AUGUST, 20 02.

HEATHER L. WACKRO
Notary Public, Oakland County, Michigan
My Commission Expires November 23, 2005

NOTARY PUBLIC Heather L Wackro

*Please access these forms on our website: www.operationmutercy.org or make copies of this form and distribute.*
*Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229*

# AFFIDAVIT

***To be filled out by women who have had an abortion***

The State of Michigan

County of Wayne

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared B[redacted] K J[redacted] (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred October 1971 Wyoming Co. Hosp. Warsaw N.Y.

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO If not, explain: The nurse only asked me if I was sure I wanted to do "It". I didn't realized at all what they would do. The only thing I knew is that I was pregnant but I wouldn't be having a baby. It would be taken care of.

3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? I don't remember being told any thing except that I would have to go home and wait until I was farther along. I think now that I was feeling life before they did "It'

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? yes If so, who? my sister-in-law and the father of the baby told me that abortion was legal in New york and that since he didn't want to get married or have a baby I had no choice.

6) How has your abortion affected you? I was depressed for years and had thoughts of suicide. I felt I couldn't live with what I had done. I finally talked my husband after 2 years to have a baby with me. I thought somehow I could replace the baby I had killed. I was still depressed and I was abusive to our first son and tried to get help for years.

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? I cannot speak for my husband or our children. When I tell some people I did "it" they cannot believe me. I believe that my husband is sorry about it and would not do it again.

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering abortion? I would tell her that she should consider all her options. I would tell her that I felt I had killed my baby when I aborted it, and that it is something I can never forget. The mental anquish was unbearable for me.

9) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? God creates life and from the moment of conception everything necessary for a life is present in the mother's womb. The womb is created to protect that life until it can survive outside of it. I have experienced abortion first hand and I would never recommend it to any one no matter what.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my: full name. (initials only.)

B[redacted] K J[redacted]

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

[redacted]

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 23rd day of August, 2002

GWYNIDA PEARL
NOTARY PUBLIC WAYNE CO., MI
MY COMMISSION EXPIRES Jun 18, 2008

NOTARY PUBLIC Gwyn Ida Pearl

## To be filled out by women who have had an abortion:

The State of MICHIGAN

County of KENT

# AFFIDAVIT

JUN 23 2003

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared V[redacted] E[redacted] K[redacted] (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

**"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:"**

1. Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: 1980 GRAND RAPIDS, KENT Co, MI.
2. Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? Nothing said about taking a child's life or consequences
3. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No
4. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Kind of If so, who? boyfriend
5. How has your abortion affected you? severe depression for 10 years which has converted into permanent mental illness (manic depression)
6. How has your abortion affected others in your life? Marriage since abortion has been pretty much destroyed by resulting mental illness
7. Based on your experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? TAKE THE ROAD THAT INITIALLY IS EXTREMELY DIFFICULT TO KEEP OR GIVE CHILD UP FOR ADOPTION BECAUSE IT'S BEST IN VIEW OF LONG-TERM CONSEQUENCES FOR MOTHER + CHILD.
8. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? ABORTION IS LIKE GIVING SOMEONE A FIREARM AND ENCOURAGING THEM TO SHOOT EVERY UNBORN CHILD THEY WANT TO. THE LAW NEEDS TO BE CHANGED SO ABORTION IS NO LONGER LEGAL

**"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."**

- ☐ I want to tell my story. I understand that someone will contact me.
- ☐ Do not contact me.
- ☐ You may use my full name.
- ☒ Please use only my initials.

V[redacted] E[redacted] K[redacted]

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

[redacted]

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 19th day of June, 2003

ANN E. TREVINO
NOTARY PUBLIC – MICHIGAN
KENT COUNTY
MY COMMISSION EXPIRES APRIL 24, 2007

NOTARY PUBLIC Ann E. Trevino

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582.

Please access these forms from our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.

Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

# AFFIDAVIT

*To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.*

The State of Michigan

County of Lenawee

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared _____(Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: 10-73 / 11-74 Detroit

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? No
I was just told all would be taken care of & the uterus would be cleaned out

3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No

4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? yes If so, who? Parents & boyfriend

5) How has your abortion affected you? I lived with guilt an shame until I sought forgiveness from God. I will always regret what I did. I do not tell people that I have aborted. This is a shame that I live with and if possible help others not make the same mistake

6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My husband regrets the abortion also and knows that if he would run for office it would affect his conservitave stand. We have not shared with others about the abortion

7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? It is not the answer to your situation. Abortion only brings more pain and ~~confession~~ confusion to your life. You will always remember that you aborted.

8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? I would tell them of the pain & guilt I have lived with. How I was told half truths by the abortionist. I would also tell of how I was treated by the clinic and taken advantage of.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- ☐ I want to tell my story. I understand that someone will contact me.
- ☐ Do not contact me.
- ☐ You may use my full name.
- ☑ Please use only my initials.

[redacted]

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the _____ day of _____, 20___.

CYNTHIA BAGAGLIA-WOOD
Notary Public, Lenawee Co., MI
My Comm. Expires April 17, 2004

NOTARY PUBLIC Cynthia Bagaglia-Wood

*You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582.*
*Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.*
*Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229*

## To be filled out by women who have had an abortion:

# AFFIDAVIT

The State of Michigan

County of Genesee

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Paula Maurer (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

**"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:"**

1. Tell when and where your abortion occurred: February 1991, Private M.D.'s office, Elizabeth Karlin, Madison, Wisconsin.
2. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: No, As to what abortion is, I was told that it was a simple and safe procedure. That was all I was told. As to what abortion does: I was given a sheet of statements written by doctors because I had asked the nurse what abortion does, that I had reservations about the procedure based on my religious beliefs. The doctors signed (not exact words) "Pregnancy tissue is nothing more than a blob to be extracted" "There is no real evidence to suggest life at pregnancy, only products of conception."
3. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No, I was only told to follow up my abortion with a doctor where I lived in 2 weeks to reassure physical condition of my body.
4. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? ND, but I would have reconsidered aborting had I been told. Have you had breast cancer? No
5. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? No, but Planned Parenthood of Wisconsin didn't discourage it even though I told them I was engaged and somewhat financially secure If so, who? Planned Parenthood of Wisc. referred me to a private M.D.
6. How has your abortion affected you? Emotionally/Mentally: Guilt, shame, isolation, depression, despair, regret, remorse, self-hatred, self-destructive, suicidal (hospitalized) inability to forget baby, baby's death date and baby's due date, inability to forgive myself, loss of sexual interest, outbursts of rage and anger, helplessness and troubled relationships. Physically: Precancer of cervix
7. How has your abortion affected others in your life? 2 years after abortion Stillbirth 4 years after abortion It robbed my parents and spouses parents of the relationship with their grandchild. My sister was deeply upset
8. Based on your experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? "Don't do it! It was the most stupid and selfish choice I've ever made. As a woman, you have strong maternal instincts made to protect your child and if you violate these instincts by paying someone to harm your child, you will bring great emotional damage to yourself."
9. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? "With all due respect you have no idea how abortion devastates the whole being of a woman, of how deeply she is broken when she faces the truth and reality of her (often ill-advised) actions to abort. If a woman facing a crisis pregnancy is like a panicked animal with its leg caught in a trap then abortion would be to cut off the leg and cripple her but the true act of mercy would be to open the trap and preserve all of her. Likewise the true act of love and concern for her would be to illegalize abortion."

**"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."**

**Please use my:** ☒ **full name.** ☐ **initials only.**

Paula A. Maurer

**My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.**

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 18th day of April, 2001.

BRENDA SMITH
Notary Public, Livingston County, MI
My Commission
Acting in G

[redacted]

**Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229**

# AFFIDAVIT

*To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.*

**The State of** Michigan

**County of** Barry

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Debra Ann Mays (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: October 1985 in a Women's clinic in Lansing, MI.

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? No, I wasn't told anything.

3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No, thank God.

4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Yes If so, who? My mom. She was instructed by the minister of our church

5) How has your abortion affected you? Initially I was numb and remained in shock from October 1985 until 1989 and I did anything to feel again; I was fighting with my friends more and lost many of them, I became more sexually active - Anything to feel again. Then when the hurt surfaced I drank alcohol - anything now to cover the pain. Currently, I have gone through a grieving and healing process and there is still not a day that goes by that I don't regret my decision. It is the deepest loss a woman can ever know.

6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? I am divorced and hurt my first husband deeply even though he wasn't involved, my mom and I don't talk, my brother is still very angry, my dad- whom I just recently told feels guilty that he failed me somehow. And my daughter now is beginning to understand the loss of her older sister. She is an only child.

7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Abortion may seem like the right answer now but if it is truly the right answer it will always be right so don't hurry with this decision. Think about the physical consequences, the emotional pain of losing your child and the spiritual death you will go through. This is not the right answer for anyone who wants to experience less pain & more freedom.

8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? If abortion had not been legal I would not have been advised the way I was - My child I killed is named "Amber" and I wish the courts and governments would give as much consideration to saving my child as they do issuing "Amber Alerts" across the country to save children currently living. I would have my child today, in my arms or an adoptive mother who wants children so badly, if abortion wasn't legal.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- [x] I want to tell my story. I understand that someone will contact me.
- [ ] Do not contact me.
- [ ] You may use my full name.
- [ ] Please use only my initials.

Debra Mays

**My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.**

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 21st day of January, 2003.

Brenda K. Chandler
Notary Public, State of Michigan
Barry County
My Commission Expires April 13, 2008

NOTARY PUBLIC Brenda K. Chandler

*You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582.*
*Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.*
*Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229*

THE STATE OF MICHIGAN

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS:

COUNTY OF Ingham

**BEFORE ME**, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared **RITA MOORE**, who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

I had my first abortion in my early 20s. I don't know what they did to my body. I had this abortion downtown Detroit, Michigan, which is a bad area of town. When I came home, I was bleeding from my nose. I was depressed from the abortion. Then I had another abortion about 17 years ago. The guy I was with was abusive, but he still wanted me to have the baby. He asked me not to do it and even cried asking me not to have the abortion. I went ahead anyway. I have had so much regret. He and his family would have taken the baby, but since I couldn't take care of the baby, I chose abortion.

I wish I would have kept both of my kids. I have had so much guilt over the years. I want to call it a lingering depression from having those abortions. I got some counseling from church. They said your baby is heaven, but the guilt was still there. Then I was in church in Detroit and the pastor said some of you women who are carrying guilt from abortion, come to the altar. I went forward and was healed.

Now I want to tell women that abortion is just not worth it. I would strongly encourage women that even if they got pregnant, and they don't feel they are ready, still have that baby, place it up for adoption or maybe their family could raise the child until they were ready. They are going to have a lot of guilt to deal with. It is just not worth it. They need to consider too, the things they do to a baby during an abortion procedure. It is a life, it is a living, breathing life. This is what I want to get across to women, is if they think it is not a baby, it is still a living, breathing life. That baby has a right to live. The baby is helpless. It is not fair."

SIGNED this the 19 day of June, 2004.

Brenda Ann Wadsworth

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO BEFORE ME this the 19 day of June 2004.

Michelle A. Hartley

NOTARY PUBLIC

MICHELLE A. HARTLEY
NOTARY PUBLIC CLINTON CO., MI
MY COMMISSION EXPIRES Jul 28, 2007
ACTING IN INGHAM COUNTY, MI

# AFFIDAVIT

*To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.*

**The State of** Michigan

**County of** Houghton

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Lori Parker (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: 1976 - L'Anse Hospital, Michigan

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? No If not, explain: Not completely! I knew the fetus was removed from the uterus but not how it was done, nor did I know that my child already had a heart beat & those precious little feet! etc

3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Yes If so, who? That is very personal & a long story that would need more lines to explain.

6) How has your abortion affected you? I was a MESS! I lived 10yrs. of my life with depression, mood swings & because I had stuffed my feelings so deep I didn't know what was wrong. It took a job interview with the M.D. who referred me to have the abortion for me to have a break-down & it all surfaced!!

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? Terribly! It ruined a good part of my family life, my husband & 2 children lived thru it & really didn't have the wife & mother they deserved.

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Let's Pray! Then with His guidance & help I would try to explain what I knew regarding the abortion & let the good Lord use me to end/or dissuade her from having the abortion & ruining her life & the childs

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Not only does a woman kill her own child, a precious life destroyed but she also doesn't know at that time the agony, anguish, heartache she will experience sometimes not immediately, maybe thru the years to follow. The Post-Abortion syndrome is real & can cause real trauma in various ways.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

**Please use my :** ☑ full name. ☐ initials only.

Lori Parker

**My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.**

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 5th day of August, 2007

NOTARY PUBLIC Patti M Wickley

# AFFIDAVIT

*To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.*

**The State of** MICHIGAN

**County of** BARRY

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared JUDITH PUNT (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: New Clinic for women - Grand Rapids, MICH on Fulton - St. August 1976 / Sept 1978 / April 1979

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO the 1st time I was told more than the 2nd or 3rd time which was no information the 1st time was told they would dilate the cervix - clean me out and I would have a period.

3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? no Have you had breast cancer? no

4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Yes If so, who? the counselor at the abortion clinic - If there had been a crisis pregnancy center there instead - I feel I wouldn't have aborted.

5) How has your abortion affected you? After the 1st I sobbed from the emptiness I felt I suffered from pist-abortive syndrome - I reenacted the event 2yrs later at the same time of year by getting pregnant and aborting again - only to get pregnant and abort a third time 8 months later on the approx birth date my 1st aborted child should have been born. I drank heavily, went into a state of denial for periods of time - when I came out I was suicidal, emotionally disturbed + depressed - I had numerous tubal infections, then the constant use of antibiotics caused an imbalance in my body which caused chronic candida (library) The buried anger caused conflict in my marriage my husband had a constant alcohol problem until he dealt with the 3rd abortion he was involved in - It hurt my children to know that their siblings died

6) How has your abortion affected others in your life?

7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? It will hurt you much more to abort than to carry to term, no matter the circumstances (my 2nd abortion came after becoming pregnant by rape) It was even harder to get over that loss. It scars emotionally as well as physically. It's not worth the risk.

8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? It is nothing but bad medicine. It emotionally and physically scars women and men involved. It causes more drug and alcohol abuse It physically scars women. It causes conflict in marriage and future relationships. It not only destroys a life in the womb but destroys the lives of the parents left to deal with the loss - even if it takes 5, 10, 15 or even 20 years to take full impact.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

☒ I want to tell my story.
I understand that someone will contact me.
☐ Do not contact me.
☒ You may use my full name.
☐ Please use only my initials.

Judith L. Punt
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 30 day of January, 2003

LYNN M OLIVER
NOTARY PUBLIC STATE OF MICHIGAN
BARRY COUNTY
MY COMMISSION EXP. SEPT 24 2006

NOTARY PUBLIC Lynn M. Oliver

*You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582.*
*Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.*
*Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229*

## To be filled out by women who have had an abortion:

The State of MI.

County of Ottawa

# AFFIDAVIT

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Sharice Roth (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

**"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:"**

1. Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: 8 Muncie, IN.
2. Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? Very Vague, that it was only tissue and that it would take long right to think about it.
3. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO
4. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? NO If so, who?
5. How has your abortion affected you? I was stripped of my God given ability to have my baby. It will never be forgotten that I was with Child because Bitter, Angry, drinky + drug binge, had no self respect for myself.
6. How has your abortion affected others in your life? My Children I lost another sibling, Mother (a grandchild), Rel. Boss a Cousin, Niece or Nephew) Not only a human being life taken, it took my innocents and humiliated me. Became Bitter + Angry at the world + self + drugs + had more sexual Relat. causing pain to those around me.
7. Based on your experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? I would tell them they owe it to themselves to seek the truth about abortion, through study + info and listen to it against both truth about the Before our decision
8. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? I would say that I appreciate your concern for our well being but you can only agree to abortion when you've experienced it yourself & the aftermath.

**"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."**

- ☑ **I want to tell my story.**
  **I understand that someone will contact me.**
- ☐ **Do not contact me.**
- ☑ **You may use my full name.**
- ☐ **Please use only my initials.**

Sharice Roth

**My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.**

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 24th day of July, 2003

NOTARY PUBLIC Colette Babin

COLETTE BABIN
NOTARY PUBLIC, OTTAWA COUNTY, MI
My Commission Expires June 18, 2006

**You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 877-247-7562.**
**Please access these forms from our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.**
**Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229**

# AFFIDAVIT

*To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.*

**The State of** Michigan

**County of** Lenawee

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Tammy Jo Ruttkofsky (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: June 1976 - Adrian, Michigan

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? absolutely not only told it was a quick simple procedure and no risks we even explained.

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? no Have you had breast cancer? no

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? yes If so, who? mother

6) How has your abortion affected you? Physically - the pregnancy after my abortion was miscarried. Mentally - alot of guilt & shame, anger remorse. I was at a point of suicide from what I had done. After I was married and had my first son I became abusive to him not feeling I deserved him since I killed my first child. Affected my marriage & my sexuall abilities.

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? guilt in my mothers life she also feels shame. my husband who was the father of aborted child

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? It is not a proven healthy choice for any woman. Physically, mentally & emotionally.

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Do you believe terrorism in any other form should be legal? Destruction to a baby & terrorism to a mother should never be legal. Mothers are created to be nurturers not murderers.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

**Please use my :** ☒ full name. ☐ initials only.

Tammy Jo Ruttkofsky

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 2 day of March, 2000.

My Commission Expires
06-04-2003

NOTARY PUBLIC Barbara A. Hughes

*You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582.*
*Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.*
*Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229*

# AFFIDAVIT

*To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.*

**The State of** MICHIGAN

**County of** INGHAM

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared PATRICIA ANN TEFFT-RICK (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: 74-76? I'm not sure of year)
2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? absolutely, not!

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? no Have you had breast cancer? no
5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? NO If so, who?

6) How has your abortion affected you? I have experienced many years of Post Abortion Stress Syndrome - including Eating disorders, suicidal thought, self-hatred, self abuse, feelings of unjustifiness & inadequacies, Denial, Hopelessness, etc. performance, obsessive,

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? I had perfectionistic tendencies - from myself & others.

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Under absolutely no circumstances - do not get an abortion!

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? I would tell them they are deceived - and they obviously, do not understand the true danger, consequences and damage of abortion

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Patricia Ann Tefft-Rick

**Please use my :** ☑ full name. ☐ initials only.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 2 day of March, 2002

My Commission Expires 08-06-2003

NOTARY PUBLIC Ramona L Hughes

*You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582.*
*Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.*
*Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229*

# AFFIDAVIT

## (Questions For WOMEN Who Have Undergone Abortion)

**The State of Michigan**

**County of Kent**

**BEFORE ME**, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared P[redacted] J. [redacted] who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: Spring of 1977 in Muskegon, Michigan

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: No. I was only aware that it would solve my immediate problem. I don't remember going through any pre-counseling until I got on the table – that's when they told me what they were going to do and how they were going to do it. I never met the doctor until I was in the procedure room.

3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No.

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? No.

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? Yes, my parents and the father of the baby.

6) How has your abortion affected you? Abortion affected my relationship with my parents. I was very rebellious and had a bad relationship with them. Physically, I have a tipped uterus. Emotionally and spiritually I feel that abortion took away my good and feminine nature. It took away my zest and joy for life. I have lots of guilt and remorse. I miss the child that I aborted and grieve for him. Once I started understanding what abortion was, as an adult, I became very angry. I started valuing the life of a child when I started having my other children and I also got angrier because I realized that nobody told me it was a life.

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? It has made my family struggle with my emotions and my healing. They have been unduly burdened. I have had to tell my ten year old things that I normally would not have told him had I not gone through the abortion. I just could not lie to him. I had to tell him why I was depressed. Depressed and overwrought with guilt and grief so he would not think it was his fault.

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman thinking of having an abortion? Don't do it. There are other options. Now that I look back, if somebody had been honest with me and told me about adoption, I would have chosen to give up my child for adoption. If somebody had only told me how much couples that adopt children love their children, I would not have gone through it. I probably would have grieved, but it would be a different kind of grief, not like the one I feel today. I would tell them that the baby is a person and the mothers need to realize that.

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? I would vent my anger to them. I was sixteen and in my sixteen year old mind, because abortion was legal, I thought it was right. Abortion is not in line with natural life. I would tell them I feel betrayed by the government – a government that should have protected me as a young person who was vulnerable and afraid and was in need of protection.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my : ☐ full name.
☑ initials only. P.J.

[redacted]

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

[redacted]

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 11 day of Oct. 2001.

KAREN R. LOWE
Notary Public, Kent County, MI
Acting in Kent Co., MI
My Commission Expires 03/26/2006

Karen R Lowe
NOTARY PUBLIC

*Please return this form to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229*

# AFFIDAVIT

*To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.*

**The State of** Michigan

**County of** Wayne

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Brenda C. Verhines (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: Jan. 15, 1977 at Summit Medical Center, Det. MI.

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? No, my father arranged everything, I was told very little.

3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? no Have you had breast cancer? no

4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? yes If so, who? My parents. I was 17 yrs old when this happened. The psychologist I saw years later told me what my parents had done was called emotional blackmail.

5) How has your abortion affected you? It has affected me very deeply. I was left a very insecure and broken person. I felt guilty and hated myself for being weak and not screaming for them to stop. I started seeing a psychologist when I was 24 yrs. old. I was married by then and we had a child 9 1/2 years old. He told me I was suffering from post traumatic stress syndrome caused by the trauma of the abortion. I had developed migraines, psychosomatic illness and TMJ. I have had years of counseling and have only managed to put it all behind me.

6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? It has affected my relationships with just about everyone. It is something that changes who you are and therefore effects everything.

7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? I would tell her it is not the way to solve her crisis pregnancy, abortion changes who you are in a negative way. The other choices like raising a child or adoption are hard and painful sometimes, but they do not compare to the pain left by abortion.

8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? I would tell them that I believe from my own experience that it causes nothing but pain and suffering. They told me at the clinic that nobody would ever have to know. No doctor will ever be able to tell you even had one. It can be just like it never happened. But, knowing matter how hard I try I can never ever forget it.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- ☐ I want to tell my story. I understand that someone will contact me.
- ☐ Do not contact me.
- ☒ You may use my full name.
- ☐ Please use only my initials.

Brenda Carole Verhines

**My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.**

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**
**SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO** before me, the undersigned authority, this the 6th day of March, 2003

NOTARY PUBLIC Susanne M Tarazyn

*You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-5580. Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute. Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229*

# AFFIDAVIT

*To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.*

**The State of** MICHIGAN

**County of** OAKLAND

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared M[redacted] A. W[redacted] (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: 1947- DETROIT, MI (ILLEGAL) 15 YEARS OLD.
2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO
5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? YES If so, who? MY MOTHER + FATHER

6) How has your abortion affected you? GUILT, PROMISCUITY UNTIL THE AGE OF 45 YRS OLD, SADNESS, SUICIDAL, SELF DISTRUCTIVE, ETC. LOTS + LOTS OF VAGINAL INFECTIONS.

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? MY MOTHER HAD A LOT OF GUILT BECAUSE SHE WAS A CHRISTIAN.

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? NOT TO DO IT. ADOPT INSTEAD - OR RAISE THE CHILD IF POSSIBLE.

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? COURTS SHOULD NOT PROMOTE MURDER.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

**Please use my :** ☐ full name. ☒ initials only.

[redacted] [redacted]

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

[redacted]

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 17 day of June, 2002

DEBRA LEE MILLER
Notary Public, Oakland County, Michigan
My Commission Expires 10/25/03

NOTARY PUBLIC [redacted]

*You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582.*
*Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.*
*Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229*

## To be filled out by women who have had an abortion:

# AFFIDAVIT

The State of Michigan

County of Ingham

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Beth Wright (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

**"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:"**

1. Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: May, 1979. Lansing MI
2. Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? no
3. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? no Have you had breast cancer? no
4. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? no If so, who? n/a
5. How has your abortion affected you? nightmares, anger, unwilling to be hurt again--- at any cost, difficulty with marriage, drug abuse
6. How has your abortion affected others in your life? They have had to deal with outbursts of anger without knowing why.
7. Based on your experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Abortion is not just a choice thats done + over in a day --- It's a life long changing event that will impact you for the rest of your life.
8. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Abortions affect women IS many ways that will end them up in court: For example drug + alcohol abuse if not something worse such as suicide.

**"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."**

☒ ~~I want to tell my story.~~
I understand that someone will contact me.
☐ Do not contact me.
☐ You may use my full name.
☐ Please use only my initials.

Beth Wright
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 21 day of April A. 2004

NOTARY PUBLIC

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582.
Please access these forms from our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

CHERYL L. PIGG
NOTARY PUBLIC INGHAM CO., MI
MY COMMISSION EXPIRES Dec 21, 2004

# AFFIDAVIT

*To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.*

The State of Michigan

County of Jackson

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Mary Ellen York (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: 1972 New York

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? don't Remember

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? NO

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? yes If so, who? Mother.

6) How has your abortion affected you? I was affected dramaticly by my abortion, for years I couldn't even look at a baby + when I heard the word abortion I would just cringe. I suffered Depression + I didn't like myself very much. Feelings of Guilt, I found it very hard to forgive myself, It took My Life from me.

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? They had to put up with my depression and they were not able to enjoy my True Whole Self.

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? That you will Regret it. You might think it's the only answer now, But, it will Haunt you for the Rest of your Life.

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? I don't See How you as a Court believe in Abortion. A Court is about Justice & Fairness it is not Just or Fair to the innocent Baby (Humanbeing) being Aborted. Abortion is Murder no matter Which way you Look at it.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my : ☑ full name. ☐ initials only.

Mary Ellen York

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 4 day of June, 2002

CYNTHIA BAGAGLIA-WOOD
Notary Public, Lenawee Co., MI
My Comm. Expires April 17, 2004

NOTARY PUBLIC Cynthia Bagaglia-Wood

*You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582.*
*Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.*
*Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229*

The State of Michigan
County of Lenawee

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared
Sally Smith (Print Name),
who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: Jan 1985 Toledo, Ohio

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? I wasn't given any information

3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? No I wasn't informed nor do I or have I had Breast Cancer.

4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? yes, my parents made me have an abortion.

5) How has your abortion affected you?
my abortion affected my self worth & my self image for years I struggled with depression

6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My low self esteem has affected my marriage & the children I now have.

7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Abortion should Never Be an Option. Regardless of the circumstance surrounding the conception God will make a way & there is no such thing as a mistake God doesn't make mistakes & He even Takes human error into consideration

8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? They are wrong while abortion ends a pregnancy or a Babies life it is only the Beginning TO much Lasting problems that are a direct result from having an abortion

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Signature: Sally Smith

**My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.**

[redacted]

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 27th day of April, 2006

NOTARY PUBLIC Sharon K McLaughlin

SHARON K. McLAUGHLIN
Notary Public, Lenawee County, Mi
My Commission Expires September 20, 2006

***You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582. Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.***

***Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229***

# AFFIDAVIT

***To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.***

***Please check the applicable boxes:***

- ☑ **I want to tell my story.**
- ☑ **I understand that someone will contact me.**
- ☐ **Do not contact me.**
- ☑ **You may use my full name.**
- ☐ **Please use only my initials.**

AFFIDAVIT

THE STATE OF Michigan §
§
COUNTY OF Livingston §

Before me, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Christy Rhanor, (Print Name) who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

My name is Christy Rhanor (Print Name). My address is [redacted]. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

*Please return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229*

I was 23 years old on June 4' 1998 when I had an abortion. My boyfriend and I had been engaged for 3 years when I found out I was pregnant. I was very excited about my pregnancy and the thought of abortion was not even in my mind. But that was not the case for my boyfriend. He had gone through a painful divorce and was not able to cope with the loss of his daughter due to the divorce. He did not want me to have the baby. I was given an ultimatum of having the abortion and keeping him in my life or keeping the baby and losing him forever.

I only knew him. I did not know my unborn child. I hadn't had the opportunity to develop a relationship with this child I was carrying. But I did have a relationship with my boyfriend. One I was not willing to lose or give up on. So I went reluctantly for an abortion at approximately 14 weeks into my pregnancy. We had to travel out of Michigan to the Women's Health Center in Duluth, Minnesota.

During the many hours that I was in the waiting room at the clinic I observed, I cried, I pleaded and I was very confused. I saw women in there that seemed way too comfortable with the routine of it all. As if they had been there a time or 2 before. I saw women who looked emotionless and suspended in time. I saw a young girl of about 15 years of age who didn't have a clue. Then there was me. I was in great distress over the situation. I did not want to be there. I felt so much pressure to be there. I passed a note to my boyfriend pleading with him to let me leave without regrets. He wouldn't budge.

I was given a consent form to sign if I wanted to see the remains of the fetus after the procedure. When I first read it over I was certain I would not want to accept that offer. But something in me told me to do it. I believe it was God. I believe God had a purpose for me to see what I was responsible for.

So here I sit now writing this affidavit. I am writing this because I saw the most horrific thing in my entire life that day. I saw a bloody and lifeless fetus that was extracted from my body. The physician pointed out to me that there were body parts still in tact. I will never forget that moment. That was the moment when I realized I did not know enough about abortion to have made an informed decision. I will forever be haunted by that graphic image.

If I had known the reality of the life inside me I would have never gone through with it. If abortion was not legal I would never had to deal with the pressure and coercion of my boyfriend. I would not have had to been in the position of deciding between my future husband and my unborn child. My husband would not have coerced me into this decision if he saw what I saw.

Since that day I have had women in my life that have been in the position of considering abortion. I have never promoted abortion and I never will. I will always tell the truth of abortion. I will tell the truth about unborn children. I will tell the truth about the emotional scars that this leaves. I will tell the truth about the guilt and depression that follows you forever. I will tell how I have feared God. But most of all I will tell the truth about the life that deserves live until God decides otherwise.

If I could wish anything in the world it would be for all judges, politicians and pro-choice individuals to be touched by the hand of God, to live without selfishness and allow life to live. The job of deciding when a life should end is not yours, it's not mine and it is not anyone else's other than God's.

I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct.

SIGNED this 19 day of April, 2004.

Please use my : ☒ full name. Christy Rhanor

☐ initials only. My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this 19 day of April, 2004.

Notary Public

CARRIE M. NEWSTEAD
Notary Public Livingston County, Michigan
My Commission Expires 11-17-2007

CREDITED TO THE ACCOUNT OF THE WITHIN NAMED PAYEE IN ACCORDANCE WITH PAYEE'S INSTRUCTIONS - ABSENCE OF ENDORSEMENT GUARANTEED
First National Bank in Howell, Howell, Mich.

*Please return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229*

AFFIDAVIT

THE STATE OF MICHIGAN §
§
COUNTY OF WAYNE §

Before me, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared JACQUELINE A. PARKER, (Print Name) who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

My name is JACQUELINE ANN PARKER (Print Name). My address is [redacted]. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

In 1986, I was 21-years-old in college and unmarried when I suspected I was pregnant. A friend suggested I go to a clinic in Southfield, MI for a free pregnancy test. After telling me my test was positive, the woman at the clinic told me I could have an abortion to take care of it.

I distinctly remember her telling me that right now "it " is just a piece of tissue. It was those words that helped me rationalize that it was ok to go forward with the abortion. I received no further counsel as she scheduled me for the abortion. I was not counseled on the nature of abortion or any consequences I would face. My life would go back to the way it was before. I was young with very little life experience and very scared. I was in crisis. I take full responsibility for my choice but because of the secrecy I maintained, my only guidance was from the woman at the clinic.

For the most part, I denied my feelings of shame & guilt and spoke to no one about the abortion for more than a decade. The immediate stress of an unplanned pregnancy may have abated but in no way was I unaffected by the abortion. An abortion is not a simple procedure whereby tissue such as a tumor is removed. It is not a harmless or a casual event. A child's life is lost.

I became pregnant again in 2001. This time I knew what alternatives I had and fully understood what each meant. With this understanding, I could no longer deny the enormity of what I had done fifteen years prior. The right to have an abortion so that I did not have to be burdened with an unplanned pregnancy later proved to overwhelm me with grief, anger, guilt and shame. I had snuffed a small life. I feared for my soul. I seriously questioned who I was. My guilt and shame were immense. I sought forgiveness from God and from my child that would have been a teenager today. I received counseling through Project Rachael, a post-abortion support group through my church. The abortion most definitely had significant consequences for me. A decision I deeply regret. I know in my heart that giving birth to that child instead of killing him or her would certainly have been the better alternative for all - whether it meant adoption or being a single parent.

All alternatives are life-changing experiences, but the trauma of unexpectedly becoming a single parent or loosing a child in an adoption would have been easier to heal from than living with the enormous realization that I was responsible for ending the life of my own child.

I say this knowingly because with my second pregnancy, I chose not to abort the precious life within me. Today, he is living a very healthy and happy life with his adoptive parents, and I am very much at peace with this.

*Please return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229*

I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct.

SIGNED this 1ST day of August, 2003.

Please use my : ☑ full name. Jacqueline A Carter

☐ initials only. My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this 1 day August 03 of August, 2003.

Carolyn E Bradley
Notary Public

CAROLYN E. BRADLEY
MY COMMISSION EXPIRES
AUGUST 1, 2006

*Please return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229*

# AFFIDAVIT

*To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.*

The State of Michigan

County of Kalamazoo

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Wanda J. Lester (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: 1977- July -Kalamazoo, MI
2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO!!!

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No
5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Yes If so, who? The baby's Father

6) How has your abortion affected you? I can hardly walk due to the damage of carrying my Last baby (only one born after abortion) in a displaced position. About 1½ in above leg+Hip joint. Legs getting worst over time. I wanted the baby - But the Father didnot. He said he would use reverse psycology and brainwashing but that I would not have this baby. At the end of Two months I could not stop crying. So I said I would do it. ~~[redacted]~~ It Took 10 years for me To Face what happen that day and to ~~[redacted]~~ grieve for the pain my baby went Through. They had to do Two proceedures that day - The doctor said we did get all the pay-Ts
7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? I have post trumatic Syndome - All my children - 2 before and One after ~~[redacted]~~ have been affected. ABortion causes - Mental suicide
8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Please, Please, Please Don't do it. When ever I hear of someone that wants to have an abortion. I start crying so hard.
9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Please Listen to me - It Felt Like a spagetti Spoon was wrapped around my insides, turning and turning - I Know now that they had just wounded the baby. I use a cane to walk now.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

**Please use my :** ☒ full name. ☐ initials only.

Wanda Jannett Lester

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 29 day of April, 2002

MARY SIX
NOTARY PUBLIC KALAMAZOO CO., MI
MY COMMISSION EXPIRES Oct 8, 2004

NOTARY PUBLIC Mary Six

*You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582.*
*Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.*
*Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229*

## Abortionists are terrorists, too

President Clinton's statement to the children of America, in regard to the bombing of the federal building in Oklahoma City which appears in the April 23 Kalamazoo Gazette was: "I have promised every child, every parent, every person in America that when we catch the people who did this, we will make sure that they can never hurt another child again. Ever."

Yet he is an advocate of another form of terrorism, abortion.

In my opinion, whatever punishment the president and our government has in store for the Oklahoma City bombers should go for the abortionists, too. For they are terrorists to the unborn children of America.

**Mrs. Wanda J. Lester**
Galesburg

Kalamazoo

10-9-96

## Nation drowning is debauchery

As a nation we are drowning in the sea of debauchery, and our blood guiltiness has lead us into blindness. We have become cold and indifferent to the excruciating pain inflicted on our unborn and now partially born (partial-birth abortion) children.

Unless this nation turns back to God, and God's people do what he has commanded them to do in II Chronicles 7:14: "If my people, which are called by my name, shall humble themselves and pray and turn from their wicked ways; then will I hear from heaven, and will forgive their sin, and will heal their land," we are as walking dead men.

**Mrs. Wanda J. Lester**
Galesburg

Kalam...

Tue, July 30 1996

## Abortion is pocketbook issue

In response to the July 14 front page story entitled, "Abortion dominates GOP Senate race," candidate Jim Nicholson (with a campaign strategy to submerge abortion as an issue) in a statement said, "I think what we need to do is get off this topic and get on to the real issues of this campaign, which are pocketbook issues."

If abortion had not been a big "pocketbook" issue, it would have been submerged 23 years ago. The real issue here is pro-God or anti-God.

**Wanda J. Lester**
Galesburg

## Stand up to combat evil

Op... 20 4...

This letter is in response to two April 1 articles that relate to each other.

The first is about a youth charged with conspiracy in the March 11 car break-in and stabbing death of 25-year-old Michael Cockfields. Kalamazoo Court Referee Anne Harrison has ordered the youth to watch "Schindler's List" to teach him he should have tried to stop his friends.

The second article entitled, "Month of the young child – activities give children a voice" reported that April has been proclaimed "Month of the young child." Nancy Justin of Plainwell said, "It's important to have people focus on children because children don't have much say in what happens to them" How true this is for the very youngest, the unborn child.

How do these two articles relate? I fail to see any differences whether it's a screwdriver in someone's 25-year-old son's brain or an abortion, someone's child is dead. In the first article Referee Harrison said: "In order for evil to not happen, people need to step forward and say: Don't do this."

MRS. WANDA J. LESTER
Galesburg

RECEIVED
MAY 01 2002

ion statement w
Boy Scouts of Amer-
llow youth to live and
ldren and enjoy scout-
immersing them in
of the day." As an
this assertion strikes
rate deceitfulness
ly has the National
nersed Scouts in poli-
made them unwilling
a raging culture war
eds need to distance
as much as possible
outs. They should re-
ide them with special
nd immediately dis-
eir sponsorships.
ncere hope that some-
will realize that their
betrayed when they de-
lude qualified scout-
ed solely on their sex-
ion. Then I will be
ll myself an Eagle

**Nate Triplett**
Eagle Scout (12 years in scouting)
Kalamazoo

## s do not rhetoric

alamazoo Gazette cov-
e impending closing of
Life Saver plant de-
ernment efforts to pro-
ubsidies to offset the
the plant's sugar
ch is the reason the
ng moved to Quebec.
ny reportedly wants to
r costs by a whopping
. Now would be a good
e Gazette to review the
ar costs so much more
than it does in Canada.

Our country claims to believe in free markets. We also claim to want Third World countries to prosper. Our policies, however, do not match our rhetoric. In the case of sugar, we maintain import restrictions to protect the jobs, growers and refiners of our sugar industry. This results in sugar prices which are higher than the world market. These restrictions on sugar imports mean that Third World Latin American countries cannot freely sell us their sugar production. Instead of open markets, the U.S. offers these poor nations foreign aid handouts.

Now we are seeing one of the unintended consequences in our own area, when a significant sugar-using industry moves out of the country. We would be better off listening to our own free market advice. Drop the restrictions on sugar imports. Let the Third World economies sell us their products. In the long run such policies would save plants such as Life Saver, let Third World economics grow and reduce the need for foreign aid.

By the way, how much does the cost of sugar affect the breakfast cereal industry in our neighbor, Battle Creek? How does it affect the price a consumer pays for a box of cereal? Why has Kellogg moved some production to Mexico? Will more cereal plants follow?

**Jerome Kohel**
Ross Township

## WMU faculty parking

The Gazette reported on Jan. 20 that the faculty at Western Michigan University receive as a benefit, free parking at the university. While faculty do not pay directly out of pocket for parking stickers, it has long been the practice of Western to charge all faculty a fee of some $571 (this is a 1994 figure which may have been raised since then; the student parking fee then was $100) which is then costed to our fringe benefits package. When Western reports the compensation levels of faculty at Western to the state or other agencies, our total compensation package (which includes this fringe element) appears to be enhanced by such a practice. If Western's faculty really had free parking, more money could be devoted to improving faculty salaries to help bring them to levels appropriate for the current status of the university. What the article did not mention in enough detail is the fact that the increase in parking fees at Western has much to do with the deficit the university incurred after building the parking ramp at Miller Auditorium since that facility did not generate the revenue the administration had expected, especially in the first few years.

**Robert J. Ricci**
Chief negotiator,
WMU-American Association of University Professors

## We must stop terrorism on unborn

2-02

Most Americans, including myself, think John Walker Lindh should be punished for helping the terrorists attack America.

Before and after Roe vs. Wade (1973), the abortionists have attacked the most helpless of Americans, the unborn. Some carry signs at abortion clinics which show the truth. Some carry the truth in their hearts and minds for the rest of their lives.

Only when America stops the terrorism on unborn Americans and their mothers will God truly bless America.

**Wanda J. Lester**
Galesburg

## Granholm's intent questioned

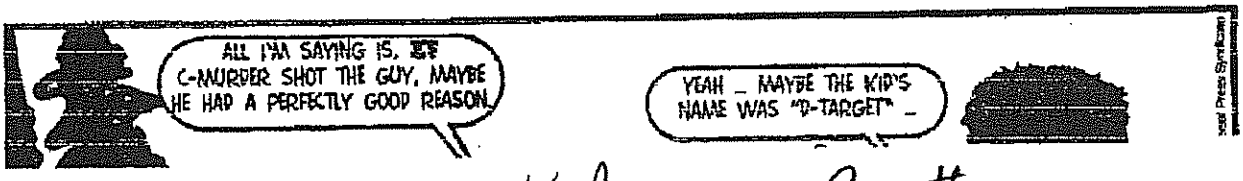
If I were given the opportunity to ask Attorney General Jennifer Granholm one question I would ask, "How do you expect the good citizens of this state to accept your proposed new 'ethics' policy for state and lawmakers when you yourself are caught up in a web of corruption?"

Just recently Granholm announced that she has changed her decision and will now investigate the problems that engulf the Wayne County Metro Airport. Why the sudden flip-flop? Perhaps her change of heart can be attributed to the bad press she has received as a result of her failure to examine the situation. Another possibility could be the recent discovery of five no-bid contracts from Wayne County given to Granholm's husband, where Granholm previously worked.

Whatever the reason for Granholm's decision to finally investigate the escalating problems of the airport, her intentions were politically motivated and insincere. Perhaps Granholm is not the best person to speak of ethics, or to be the next governor of Michigan.

**David Worthams**
Kalamazoo

)OCKS




Kalamazoo Gazette

RECEIVED
MAY 1 2002

**AFFIDAVIT**

THE STATE OF Michigan §
§
COUNTY OF Wayne §

Before me, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared M. Denise Lake, (Print Name) who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

1. My name is Marybeth Denise Lake, (Print Name). My address is [redacted]. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1986 through September was a blur, most of it due to months of 20-hour days, an excruciating workload, and a growing feeling of weakness and fatigue I could not overcome. So in late September I saw a new physician for a complete physical. Upon returning for the results, I was advised that all the tests were negative, and that I should have a Swine Flu vaccination. I consented to the vaccine not aware that, although the chest x-ray was negative, I indeed had a brooding case of pneumonia, which the vaccine quickly exacerbated. Within ten days I was unconscious and rushed to the emergency room where my lung collapsed, my heart stopped, my blood sugar (I'm an insulin dependent diabetic) rose to 2300 (and I have hospital records to prove it!), and for a brief moment I died. Three and a half October weeks later I was discharged., a mere shadow of my former self. My normal 5'-1" frame usually weighed about 110 pounds and now I was down to 80 pounds.

Immediately upon arriving home, the man I was living with demanded physical intimacy. After this encounter I seemed to almost instantly, intuitively know, that a life had been conceived within me. "Don't be ridiculous. You couldn't know that-at least not in this first week, this first month," I argued with myself. By the beginning of December my body was sending signals, but I was only a few days past due, and my cycles had been pretty irregular through most of my life. It was too early for a pregnancy test. In late December I went with my "partner" to visit the doctor who said that being pregnant so soon after that October experience would be too much trauma for my frail and still underweight body, and would pose too much distress with the diabetes. I cried. The test confirmed the pregnancy. I cried. I asked what could be done. I asked to be sent to a high-risk pregnancy hospital. And I cried some more. "Nothing" could be done. And I let them convince me of that

I thought those weeks between when the test confirmed the pregnancy and when an abortion could be performed were some of the worst in my life. I didn't know that the worst lay yet ahead.

The doctor had referred us to the Northland Family Planning Clinic in Southfield, Michigan, just a half hours drive away. Ironic, yes, that it took a half an hour to get there to wait for some five-six

hours before what they call "the procedure" began. The waiting was like nothing I had ever experienced, precisely because it was all "nothing." The waiting was a void filled with chaos. I still remember the faces of the women in the waiting room-numb, lifeless, afraid, and some were openly weeping. Based on what I now know, those women could still look like that today, their eyes vacant, their ability to feel anything deeply, anesthetized. And all these years later I still vividly remember how I was treated-like the baby I was carrying, I was something to be removed and done away with. Not one person, from the receptionist, to the counselor, the nurse's assistant, to the doctor himself, had my (or any other patient's) best interest at heart. More, not one of them even made an attempt to appear to care. Thinking back on the experience it occurred to me strange that that waiting room should be so full on a weekday. There might have been from 75-125 women with "others" at that Family Planning Clinic. And strange, too, to call a place that doesn't let families become families a Family Planning Clinic! . I've since thought about the hypocrisy of a medical system that fights to birth some babies despite all odds, while all the time killing so many others.

The "procedure" didn't take long, once I was in the room and the valium had taken effect, but it seemed like a week. The smell was different than a doctor's office. And there were noises more like vacuum cleaners than medical equipment. The nurse replied to my inquiry about the sound, "Don't worry, honey, that' just how we extract the tissue. It will be over before you know it." That weekend when he and I were having dinner at a favorite Mexican restaurant I began to weep, not because of anything we were talking about, but because I knew, I KNEW, what I had done. He looked at me like I was stupid, and tried to comfort me with something like, "It was the only choice. It was the best thing. Your health couldn't take it. You'll feel better soon," which only made me cry more.

I started driving 35 miles one way on Sundays to the Church I'd been brought up in. There was a female priest who spoke with me about the near death experience, the abortion, things spiritual, and my cohabitation with my lover. I will never forget her pointed questions, her ability to set a direction to seek that my hunger might be fulfilled. I'll never forget that Mary knew what I needed and sought, and helped me (eventually) reach Him. It was the beginning of a long "seeking" that would end exactly four years later.

In 1989 I left that live-in lover after a very promiscuous, alcohol and drug indulgent six-month period while working over spring and summer in another state. I had a history of drug and alcohol abuse that had seemed to increase following that 1987 abortion, and the people with whom I'd become friendly out-of-state seemed to proliferate that.. In September of 1989 I missed a cycle. This time I recognized the signals my body was sending. It seems I had conceived in July. Compounded by the fact I didn't know which of four men was the father was the awareness of the harm alcohol and drugs would have on that baby. I didn't have to think a great deal about what I would do. This time the "termination of pregnancy" took place in October at a small doctor's office 5 minutes from my apartment. A startling thing occurred, and it may have happened in 1987 as well, I do not know. When then physician said the procedure was complete, he and the nurse, in quiet tones, began speaking about a report, and I heard, "Fingers?" "Ten," was the reply. "Toes?" Again, "Ten." I instantly felt the need to leave the room to vacate my stomach of its contents as I thoroughly understood that the baby girl I would come to call Sarah was, to them, only a matter of counting and reporting all the body parts correctly to preclude any potential lawsuit. Try to imagine a job where you count the severed and mashed remains of an infant human!!! Sarah would have been born around 30 April and would have been 14 this year of 2004.

In two years I had two abortions. In two years I was so numb from both the pain and the drugs I saw no point in living In October 1990, as a broken woman, alone on my knees I accepted Jesus Christ at His Word, and asked forgiveness. In October of 1990 my seeking, soul-seared heart finally found the peace that had so eluded it. Only a GOD Who knows the end from the beginning could have orchestrated the fact that this was on the exact anniversary, the very same day, of that October 1986 day when conception of the child I've come to know as David took place. He would be 17 this July 26 (or so), which is also my birthday. October is a strange month, now; a month where life began in David, and where the life of Sarah was snuffed out and a month where I received new life and died to the old life. I love October, now.

It was only after I became involved (in an almost militant way) in crisis pregnancy counseling I discovered other women had suffered silently in horror as I had. A post-abortion Bible study called "Women in Ramah" brought me to a realization that if GOD could forgive and had forgiven me, I needed to forgive myself in order to do whatever He called me to. It came in waves over the years that full and complete healing.

In the seventeen years post abortion, I've listened to tens of women, perhaps hundreds, with whom I share part or all of one of the most painful, secret, damaging, and disabling of human traumas, and one we actually choose, believing "they" wouldn't want to harm us.

Does anyone else think it is ludicrous that humans seem to be the only order of species that rip their unborn out of the womb for slaughter? And the only beings who think it is right to do that?

In all of Israel, four days before the Passover, each family brought a lamb into the home for four days of inspection prior to it being offered as a sacrifice. In her ancient days, before the Temple was destroyed, millions of families lived in the Land. If each family in Israel brought one lamb for sacrifice, the amount of blood that would spill over the Temple Altar...How much innocent blood has abortion shed in both the blood of the unborn and the blood of the mothers who could not continue in the pain and took their lives at their own hands? How much innocent blood has been shed by the women who have died on the table of the abortionist, or of "complications" following that "procedure" that, by law, cannot be attributed to the abortion?

Abortion is not good for the unborn. Abortion is not good for women. Abortion is not good for this nation.

For each one of the 44 million unborn who has been brutally ripped apart in the wombs of their mothers we weep. For each of the aborted mothers who know something is wrong, who cries silently in the night, who looks for comfort, whose arms long for a child they will not hold, we weep. For those women who will be faced with the decision of abortion in the days until Roe v. Wade is overturned, we weep. For Norma McCorvey and Sandra Cano, who lived for years in silent pain and now are free in Christ, we wept and no longer weep. For Norma and Sandra who in their courage have come forward to ask the courts to change a "right" which has never been either right or a [Constitutional] Law, we rejoice. For the Justices who will decide justice in this matter, we pray, for they have an opportunity to right an injustice of 31 years, a chance to . May they seek the women in their lives, the women at crisis pregnancy centers, the women who have served in abortion mills and seen the destruction, for wise counsel. And may they seek the Creator to restore that unalienable right to life, for both women and their unborn.

I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct.

SIGNED this 27 day of February, 2004.

Please use my ☐ full name. Michael Lake

☐ initials only. My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this 27th day of February, 2004.

Notary Public

RANDY L. GILLIES
NOTARY PUBLIC OAKLAND CO., MI
MY COMMISSION EXPIRES Apr 18, 2005

*Please return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229*

# AFFIDAVIT

*To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.*

**The State of** MICHIGAN

**County of** OAKLAND

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared S[redacted] L. K[redacted] (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: 26 OR 27 YEARS AGO IN AKRON, OHIO

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO

3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO

4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? NO If so, who?

5) How has your abortion affected you? TO THIS DAY, I FEEL GUILT, SOMETIMES THE GUILTY FEELINGS ARE OVER WHELMING. I FEEL CORRESPONDING DEPRESSION + VERY OFTEN SHAME. AT VERY INFREQUENT TIMES, I CAN STILL HEAR THE SUCTIONING TYPE SOUND OF THE EQUIPMENT - I'm NOT SURE WHAT EQUIPMENT WAS USED - AND I REMEMBER VERY WELL BECOMING NAUSEOUS AND VOMITING DURING THE PROCEDURE (ALTHOUGH I MAY HAVE VOMITED AFTER). I'VE BEEN ASHAMED HIDING THIS FROM ALL BUT 4 PEOPLE, ESPECIALLY MY GROWN SONS + EXTENDED FAMILY.

6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? I CAN ONLY SPECULATE BECAUSE IT WAS NEVER DISCUSSED.

7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? IT IS AN EMOTIONALLY DEVASTATING, ALMOST EMOTIONALLY CRIPPLING EFFECT. I WAS "LIBERATED" FROM HAVING A BABY THAT AT THE TIME I BELIEVED I DIDN'T WANT, BUT I WILL NEVER BE FREE FROM MY GUILTY CONSCIENCE.

8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? TO LOOK AGAIN AT THE OVERWHELMING, IRREFUTABLE, SCIENTIFIC EVIDENCE THAT IS PRESENTED BY MOVING FILM, STILL PHOTOGRAPHS AND WRITTEN DOCUMENTATION. IF AFTER REVIEWING THIS PROOF, THEY CAN STILL CONDONE LEGALIZED ABORTION, I WOULD TELL THEM THEY HAVE LOST THEIR SOULS.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- ☐ I want to tell my story. I understand that someone will contact me.
- ☐ Do not contact me.
- ☐ You may use my full name.
- ☒ Please use only my initials.

[redacted]

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

[redacted]

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 17TH day of FEB., 2004

DENISE GULDNER
Notary Public, Oakland County, MI
Acting in OAKLAND Co., MI
My Commission Expires 8/12/2004

NOTARY PUBLIC [signature]

*You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582. Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute. Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229*

I DON'T KNOW IF IT MAKES A DIFFERENCE, BUT WHEN I HAD THE ABORTION, I WAS SINGLE + MY LAST NAME WAS VARGO.

IF YOU NEED TO CONTACT ME, PLEASE DO SO BETWEEN THE HOURS OF 1:00 p.m. - 5:00 p.m. M-F EITHER BY PHONE OR E-MAIL. MY SONS DON'T YET KNOW ABOUT THIS + I ASK YOU MAKE THE MESSAGE AS GENERIC AS POSSIBLE IN CASE I'M NOT AROUND TO ANSWER THE CALL OR DOWNLOAD THE E-MAIL.

THANK YOU + REGARDS,

S[redacted] K[redacted]

# AFFIDAVIT

***To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.***

The State of Michigan

County of Huron

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Deborah A. Ives (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: April 12 1975 + February (Dr) 1983 + twins + 12-12-1984 Clinic
2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? Hospital Clinic NO not at the first or second abortion. The third one - yes, the procedure was explained, but not the consequences
3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO
4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? YES If so, who? Doctor + Parents for the first one, 2nd and 3rd one I just wanted to get it over with, because I was living a promiscuous lifestyle.
5) How has your abortion affected you? I lived in a confused emotional state - 5HD - for years, due to appearing to live a normal life on the outside but I kept this secret until 1999. I told the whole truth to a friend and then to my husband in 1999 - Drove hand 1/2 hours to meet with a friend who took me thru a post Abortive work book - my life began to change thru my eyes the world had changed - my healing began to take place - people even noticed a change in me - I have much to say about this.
6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? Yes - too much to list.
7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Don't do it. There are other options, and you don't have to go thru the trauma I have dealt with being a single financially poor. The consequences of abortion far out weigh full term delivery
8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Mentally + Emotionally I believe the numbers are in and you can't see physically the pain the grief, the guilt and the emptiness inside of many women who have had abortions. Courts do on what they "see" not on post abortive women and how every decision we made after the abortion had inadvertantly something to do with the abortion. Many wrong decisions are made due to broken hearts.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Deborah Ann Ives

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

- [X] I want to tell my story.
  I understand that someone will contact me.
- [ ] Do not contact me.
- [X] You may use my full name.
- [ ] Please use only my initials.

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 4th day of June, 2004.

NOTARY PUBLIC Lynette K. Reed

*You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582.*
*Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.*
*Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229*

# AFFIDAVIT

THE STATE OF Michigan §
§
COUNTY OF Huron §

Before me, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared DEBORAH ANN IVES, (Print Name) who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

My name is Deborah Ann Ives (Print Name). My address is [redacted]. My telephone number and e-mail address is [redacted]. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

Deborah Ann Ives

Lynette K. Eremia

LYNETTE K. EREMIA, Notary Public
Tuscola County, Michigan
My Commission Expires 6-28-04

*Please return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229*

I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct.

SIGNED this 4th day of June, 2004.

Please use my : ☒ full name. Deborah Ann Lowe

☐ initials only. My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Deborah Ann Lowe

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this 4th day of June, 2004.

LYNETTE K. EREMIA, Notary Public
Tuscola County, Michigan
My Commission Expires 6-28-04

Lynette K. Eremia
Notary Public Lynette K. Eremia

*Please return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229*

# AFFIDAVIT

*To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.*

**The State of** Michigan

**County of** Tuscola

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Susan Hull (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: 11-1986 or 1987

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? Not at all.

3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No

4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? yes If so, who? My boyfriend and his mother.

5) How has your abortion affected you? Up until recent I always felt that God was punishing me because it seemed I couldn't have a girl. I had given birth to four boys & desperately wanted a girl. All I could think about was the abortion & that I killed the only chance God had given me for my little girl. I cried endlessly at times. Not that I ever regretted ANY of my boys - I love them all.

6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? It was one child that I could've given to someone else that couldn't conceive -

7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? I would tell her my story & about the sadness that sets in & never ever really leaves. I would tell her how happy she could make another person by considering adoption.

8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? I would tell them that if a person is considering abortion that there is obviously some hidden reason or problem in her life at that time that she feels this is her only way out & it isn't until it's too late that she realizes - it wasn't her only way out. That there is help out there. Women are under major hormone changes during pregnancy.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- ☑ I want to tell my story. I understand that someone will contact me.
- ☐ Do not contact me.
- ☑ You may use my full name.
- ☐ Please use only my initials.

Susan Michelle Hull

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 18th day of February, 20 03

Teresa L. Higgins
NOTARY PUBLIC-TUSCOLA COUNTY, MICH.
MY COMMISSION EXPIRES 11-02-2005

NOTARY PUBLIC Teresa L. Higgins
Teresa L. Higgins

*You may also request these questions be addressed with an Operation Outcry Representative by calling 1-877-257-1822. Please send the completed affidavit to: Operation Outcry Foundation, 4222 Dunagan Street, P.O. Box 140849, Dallas, TX 75214*

**AFFIDAVIT**

THE STATE OF Michigan §
§
COUNTY OF Tuscola §

Before me, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Susan M. Hull, (Print Name) who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

My name is Susan M Hull (Print Name). My address is [redacted]. My telephone number and e-mail address is [redacted]. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true: See attatched. SH

*Please return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229*

First I need to say that this letter is an amendment to a question form affidavit that I mailed in about one week ago. After sending that out – I realized that I really didn't tell you the whole story and I felt that I needed to. I have been through too much to not share it with someone that it may help someday.

In November of 1986, I was sixteen years old and I had an abortion. When I found out that I was pregnant part of me was excited and happy and the other part of me was unsure. I had no family in the state that I was living in. The only person that I had to turn to was the father of our unborn child. He confided with his mother, a psychologist, who persuaded him that having a child was not in our best interest at that time in our lives. I do not recall the exact day, making the phone call to the abortion clinic or driving there. All I remember is sitting in the dreadful waiting room listening to women talk of their past experiences with abortions like it was a form of birth control and that it was just before Thanksgiving Day. I felt depressed and scared. I felt trapped and I recall wanting to leave and go home, but my boyfriend had just left me there. After the abortion there was a "recovery" room. It was a room with no walls, just one big room with rows of beds. Beds with women recovering from killing an innocent child. I felt so empty and alone. There was no one there to hold my hand and tell me it was ok, because it wasn't. It was wrong.

In 1988 I became pregnant with my oldest son who is now 14 years old. The pregnancy was smooth and a great joy. When my little miracle was born I was beside myself with happiness.

In just a few months after my first son's birth – I was once again pregnant. Today, February 21 it is his 13th birthday. Again, I was in a situation where I didn't know what to do. My boyfriend and I were not happy together and we were splitting up over the pregnancy because he wanted me to get another abortion. I did not. I called my mother who lived in Michigan. She and my sister drove to Virginia to pick me up. With my son, I moved home. Pregnant, not married, no boyfriend or job – I felt lonely and helpless again. I talked with a social worker about adoption. She informed me that in Michigan open adoption was not allowed. I then made some phone calls to Virginia and found a couple that wanted to adopt my child through open adoption. I packed up my son and myself and moved to that state.

When my biological son was born, things didn't go as planned. I decided not to give him to the people I had originally made arrangements with because of legal issues that had not been done yet and I was very nervous about them as parents. I think in reality – I wanted a few days with my son. I knew I did not have the means to provide for him but so wished that I had.

During the next couple of days I had the opportunity to meet with six different couples and interview them about their views on raising a child and what they could provide for my son that I could not. I ended up picking the first couple that I interviewed. They had just turned 40 and were removed from the adoption waiting list because they

were deemed "too old". This couple could not have been more perfect for my son. I get pictures once a year and they resemble one another so much!

I guess the reason I had to include this in my story is because, ladies, you do have a choice. I think of all the people out there that want to adopt a child – a precious gift from God and then I think of the one that I killed that could have made someone forever grateful. If it weren't for me – there would be one less couple without a child to love. Because I have gone through an abortion and an adoption I don't think I need a degree to tell you the effects that these situations have on a woman. I know. I know how good I feel when I think about my biological son in a loving home with parents that are truly grateful for what I have done. I also know how ungrateful and selfish I was for not standing up for myself the first time. Had I, there would be another miracle still on this God given earth.

I did eventually move on and in 1994 had another son and was married to a wonderful person. In 1999 I again had another son and finally in 2001, I was blessed with a daughter. So that this all makes sense to you, I have to tell you that I have always wanted a daughter. For years I thought that God was punishing me by not giving me one because of the abortion. I would pray and pray and was only conceiving boys. I truly believed that I had aborted the only daughter that God ever intended on giving me. (I did not know the sex of the baby that was aborted). I was depressed many times after giving birth to my last two sons. Not that I didn't love them, because I do endlessly, but that thought of God punishing me never went away. When I was pregnant with my daughter I prayed every single night that God would please give me a daughter, as this was to be my last pregnancy. I would sit on my deck and look at the stars while praying. I always saw the big dipper. Well towards the very end of my pregnancy, I was outside praying as usual and the big dipper was gone. In its place was a great big shimmering star. I knew that my child would be born that night. I was right and it was a girl. God is so good. He forgives if you ask. He hears prayer.

I just hope that abortion is made illegal. I don't believe that any woman in her right mind really wants an abortion. I think what she really wants is someone that she cares about to say – I love you, I will help you, or there are other options. Abortion is baggage that you will carry with you for the rest of your life; an unwanted pregnancy can only be for 9months. Adoption is the answer. Don't blame the babies.

I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct.

SIGNED this 25th day of February, ~~2000.~~ 2003

Please use my : ☒ full name. Susan M Abell

☐ initials only. My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this 25th day of February, ~~2000.~~ 2003

Kelli J. Hendrick
Notary Public Kelli J. Hendrick

KELLI J. HENDRICK
Notary Public State of Michigan
Qualified in Sanilac County
My Commission Expires 10-15-2006

*Please return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229*

# AFFIDAVIT

*To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.*

The State of Michigan

County of Calhoun

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Juanita Inez Shotts Flowers who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: October 1976
2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO! NO!
4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? Not that I know of
5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? NO If so, who?
6) How has your abortion affected you? it made me the murderer of my own precious child. It left me with unbearable grief and pain. I immediately married and got pregnant, trying to fill the void of losing the aborted baby. It added to the burden of sin I was carrying. I got into a life of staying stoned on pot. Even after coming in repentance to Jesus Christ, it is always something I will regret, and have the scar from.
7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? all my sisters realized what damage it caused me, we all learned a terrible lesson from it. My Mom felt very guilty for not encouraging me to have the baby.
8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? that it is a very selfish solution to an unwanted pregnancy. that it is murder, killing your own baby to solve your problem, that there are terrible consequences as far as being able to live with yourself afterwards
9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? that God hates hands that shed innocent blood. That we will be judged and give account as a nation for all the babies that have been mutilated and murdered! God help America!

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my : ☑ full name. ☐ initials only.

Juanita Inez Shotts Flowers

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 10th day of May, 2002.

ARLO B. EMSWILER
NOTARY PUBLIC CALHOUN CO., MI
MY COMMISSION EXPIRES Apr 2, 2005

NOTARY PUBLIC Arlo B. Emswiler

*You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582.*
*Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.*
*Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229*

Looking back is very painful. it was October 1976.
I was 24 years old, single mom, with a 5 year old son.
I was the sole financial support, and we were very poor.
I had followed my dad, a Baptist pastor to his new church
In Goldsboro, North Carolina. He had previously pastored
in Indiana in the same place for close to 20 years. The new
church had just fired their old pastor for marital misconduct,
they would later fire my dad, accusing him of being a Calvinist,
but in actuality, from the beginning, they did not find him
befitting of their upper crust society. (I am number 2 of 7
daughters, and have one brother, who is the youngest child.)
One day I wasn't feeling well, and I went to the doctor, who
put me in the hospital to run some tests, and I couldn't have
been more shocked when I was told I was pregnant! I had
been told previously that I could not get pregnant because of
scarring in my tubes. So I was totally unprepared for this
possibility. I had been living in sin, and when I told the man
I had been seeing, a North Carolina state trooper, that I was
pregnant, he said, "Are you trying to tell me I'm the father?"
He told me to have an abortion. A relative told me she had
heard that if you took really hot baths, it would cause you to
miscarry, or jumping up and down, but nothing happened when
I did these things, and after that, I felt like I had probably
harmed my baby anyway. From experience when I was younger I
knew it would cause my Dad untold grief if I was pregnant, because
there had been things brought up in our former church about our skirts
being too short, etc. and this church was really already looking
down their noses at us. Out of desperation, I called social services,
and told them I needed an abortion, but had no money to pay for it.
They agreed to pay for it, and scheduled me an early morning
appointment at the Crist's womens clinic in Jacksonville, N.C.,
which was a 1½ hour drive from Goldsboro, approximately. I
got off work late that night, and drove alone over to Jacksonville,
hoping no one would know and try to stop me. I got there sometime
after midnight, and tried to sleep in my car, but I was freezing to
bad to sleep, so I entered a hospital across from the clinic, and
walked around, trying to stay warm and awake so I wouldn't miss
my appointment. Around 8 am, I went back to my car, and sat in
it watching for signs of life at the clinic. Finally, I saw Dr. Crist
drive up in his little fancy red sports car. Shortly, other staff arrived,
and I was able to enter the clinic. Without trying to make excuse for
myself, I was totally ignorant about abortion. I had no idea that the
baby already had fingers and toes, and a beating heart. I wasn't
thinking of the baby, only my own predicament. I didn't realize I was
ending a life, and that the baby would suffer pain. I was asked a few
questions like, was I sure this was what I wanted to do, and I was

advised that I would experience a "little" cramping. It was all a lie. When they started clamping my cervix open, I began to scream, "Stop! Stop!" but they would not. The pain I felt was horrible, and the ringing in my ears, as my baby was ripped from my body, and the baby was also ripped and tortured. I often wonder what they did with my baby. They finished their ungodly task, and told me to stand, and when I did, blood started gushing everywhere. He, Dr. Crist, said, "Put her back up there and pack her." They had me lie there a few minutes, and then told me to get up, gave me a coke, and sent me in a room to sit on a bean bag chair on the floor. (so hip!) I couldn't stop crying. and a girl and her boyfriend who were there tried to comfort me, but I couldn't stop crying. This was her second abortion, and her heart must have been hardened, because she wasn't crying. They did seem to be worried about me, and walked me to my car, I wept uncontrollably all the way back to Goldsboro, I don't know how I made the drive. I went to my sister's apartment, and when I saw her holding her new baby, I just lost it. In the next few weeks, I nearly bled to death. A co-worker took me to the emergency room where the gave me pills to get the bleeding to stop. I went down hill from there, I married a serviceman who was involved heavily in the marijuana life, and I became easily addicted to being stoned. I got pregnant almost immediately, I believe I thought it would ease the pain of losing the other baby. Things went from bad to worse, and my husband was abusive and violent, until one day I turned to the Lord Jesus Christ. I got on my knees and told Him, that I had messed up my life completely, and confessed my sins, and asked for forgiveness and cleansing. He heard my cry for help, and I began a new life. I know that I am forgiven for the abortion, but I will always regret it, and wish it had never happened. I am writing this to share my experience, in hope that it might help in the fight against abortion, America's mass murder. I hope someone can benefit from my story, perhaps someone as ignorant and uneducated as I was about abortion and the horror of it all, and that it would help them not to go through with this terrible crime against God, and against their own child.

Juanita Inez Shotts Flowers

# AFFIDAVIT

*To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.*

**The State of** Michigan

**County of** Kent

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Lori Crossman (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: 1983, 1985 & 1995 Grand Rapids, MI

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? For 1 of the suction abortions I was offered an ultrasound For the other one I was told that my baby was blob of tissue. No one informed me of the emotional & spiritual risks.

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? No

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? yes If so, who? My father, my mother, my boyfriend/husband, a Professional Counselor, & our Doctor (OBO)

6) How has your abortion affected you? It devistated me emotionally, mentally, ~~physically~~ and Spiritually. I cannot go back and reverse my "choices" - I cannot get my children back. They are dead because abortion was legal and easy to access.

See attached testimony (5 pages) + and photos (2)

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? my 2 living children now have to deal with 3 siblings that were killed Because of their mother's selfish choices, and because murder was legal in the US.

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? I would listen to her relay her situation, I would share the truth about fetal development, I would explain the different abortion procedures to her and share my experience of emotional & spiritual trauma.

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? That as men and women in authority over their jurisdictions, they are and will be held accountable for the decisions they make. Murder, in all forms, Must be unacceptable and illegal.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is ~~true and correct.~~"

**Please use my :** ☒ **full name.** ☐ **initials only.**

X Lori K Crossman

**My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.**

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**

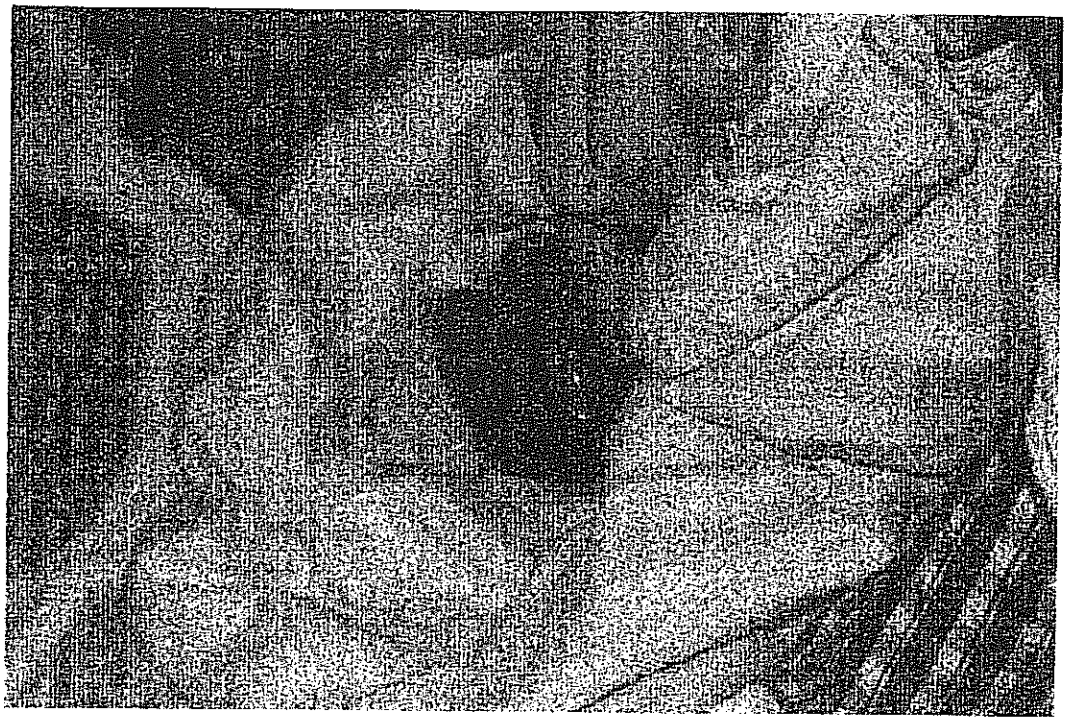
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 20th day of January, 2003.

FREDERICK A. ADGATE
NOTARY PUBLIC KENT CO., MI
MY COMMISSION EXPIRES Feb 5, 2007

NOTARY PUBLIC Frederick A. Adgate

*You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582.*
*Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.*
*Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229*





January 18, 2003

Texas Justice Foundation
[redacted]

Attn: Operation Outcry

My name is Lori Crossman and my 3 unborn children, along with my husband and I and 2 living children have been deeply hurt by abortion. By the grace of God, and because of the deep, deep, love of my friend and savior, Jesus Christ I have been forgiven, healed, and set free from the sin and bondage of my "choices". However, I daily bear the consequences of those three very selfish "choices" in that I cannot go back and change what happened. I chose to end the lives of my children and therefore the world will never know them nor will they have the opportunity to live their lives here on earth to glorify God and fulfill their destinies in Him.

In order for you to understand the picture that I've attached to my affidavit, it is necessary for me to go back 20 years and give you the "Reader's Digest" version of my story. My mother and father divorced when I was 14 and I was forced to choose between them. I chose to stay in Michigan because my mother had moved to Colorado and didn't want to leave the state. When it sunk in that my mother was not coming home, I started having sex with my boyfriend in search of love and comfort. I had only one other "steady" 2-year relationship during High School. A year after graduation from High School, soon after breaking up with my High School sweetheart, I became pregnant with my first child in 1983 The father of the baby knew that I was pregnant, but made no offer of marriage. My father's "birds and the bees" discussion had consisted of "If you ever get pregnant, you'll have to have an abortion...because I'm not raising any more kids in this house!" I knew that I couldn't go home for support and our Grand Rapids CPC, the Pregnancy Resource Center, would not be opened until 1985. So even though I was approx. 16 weeks pregnant and was starting to "show" I called the New Clinic For Women in Grand Rapids and scheduled an abortion.

I can't remember if it was this time, or during the initial exam for my subsequent suction abortion when they offered to show me the ultrasound picture. At any rate, I declined looking at my baby in fear that I would see a child and be forced out of denial and into the reality of what I was doing (ending the life of my first child). I remember the noise of the suction of machine and the abortionists discussing what a difficult time they were having because I was so far along. After the procedure, my sister came into the tiny space they used for a "recovery" area to take me home to her house. I remember hugging my knees and sobbing "my baby" "my baby"...I quickly locked up the memories and the feelings into a box, and medicated (with alcohol) the grief that I could not "box up". This baby's name is Sam. And knowing what I know now about fetal development, I acknowledge that Sam's death was a brutally painful and barbaric way to die.

Lots of things happened after I aborted Sam. I abused alcohol and I crashed one car after another. I met the man that is now my precious husband. But, we had pre-marital sex and I conceived again. This time the pressure to abort was even greater. I was living with my future husband in his mother's basement. He was adamant that he was not ready to parent a child, and I since I could not go back to live with my father and step-mother, I believed that I would again have no support (not to mention no where to live). I think back and wonder at how I could have agreed to a second abortion after what I had felt in the recovery room with Sam. But, believing that I would lose the love of my life if I didn't comply with his wishes, I allowed him to drive me to the appointment to have a second abortion (hoping all the way there that he would change his mind). Before the procedure I was "informed" by the "counselor" that the baby was just a "mass" of tissue. I grasped at the (false) hope that my children were not developed enough to feel pain. I was on the table still hoping that "Jesse's" father would come charging into the room and tell me not to go through with it. Shortly after the abortion, my future husband broke up with me and I was left alone with my grief, guilt, shame, anger, and denial. I got out my "Sam" box and stuffed all the "Jesse" feelings in there too. I continued to abuse alcohol and deny the reality of what I had become. A mother who had agreed to, and cooperated with, the murder of her children.

Well my husband and I reconciled and got married (in 1986). Two years into our marriage, I realized that I needed to get help for my drinking and the anger that was starting to ruin our relationship. I had nightmares, I had anxiety attacks, and we were fighting almost constantly. In 1988 I was diagnosed with "depression". Some of this was a result of growing up in a alcoholic, and then broken home. But there was a great reservoir of post-abortion issues in "the box" that were never properly addressed. Secular therapy did one good thing, though, and that was to give me a place to open up and starting talking about my past and all the hurts in my life. But I was not experiencing healing and I grew weary of going over and over the past and crying about it. The medication was helping to relieve some of my symptoms. However, real and lasting healing did not begin until I began to respond to the Lord Jesus drawing me to Himself and to a wonderful church.

At that time, I was working at a large manufacturing company and was involved in coordinating a charitable outreach between my department and a local ministry. The man that was my contact invited my husband and I to visit his church. Because of this man's contagious joy, I talked my husband into trying it. (My husband was, at that time, a "card-carrying" agnostic, but he went to please me.) We went sporadically at first (me more often than my husband). As time went by, my heart and spirit started to awake to the hope that God really was "our father". And not only that, but He was **my** real "Dad". I also discovered that He was kind and loving, and that He loved **me** (even after everything I had done in my past!). The Lord was laying the foundation for my healing. As He continue to reveal His love for me through His Word and His body (the church), He blessed me with another pregnancy. This time I could get excited and enjoy the hopeful expectation of holding my child in my arms.

Our daughter was born in 1991 and I was blissfully happy! Holding her and playing with her was all I wanted to do. I cut back to part-time at work, and then when she turned two, I couldn't bear to be away from her any more so I left my job and started a business in my home so I could enjoy her. My life was getting better.

We decided to wait 4 years to try to have another baby and then on February 26, 1995 I had another positive pregnancy test. A few months into the pregnancy, I had a routine ultrasound. The ultrasound tech made cheerful small talk until she started to move the wand around on my stomach. Then she got very quiet and said that she would send the results to my doctor by messenger and that I would be getting a call from him the next day. My husband and I knew that something was amiss, I immediately thought "Downs Syndrome". But nothing could have prepared me for the news the next morning. Our precious baby daughter had a neural tube defect called Anencephaly. Our daughter's brain was "not there" and her skull was only partially formed. Our doctor explained that we could "induce labor" and then start trying to get pregnant again within a few months. He (the doctor) told us that in some cases the unformed skull passing through the birth canal could be harmful to future pregnancies. That night I started to feel our daughter move around in my womb.

At that time, both my husband and I were seeing the same therapist that I started out with in 1988. She related horror stories of her internship working in a psych-ward and how sad it was to see people in "permanent vegetative states". She strongly lobbied for us to "induce" our daughter on the basis that she didn't believe that I could emotionally handle carrying the baby to term only to have her be stillborn or die shortly after birth. She also voiced an opinion that it would be the kindest thing <u>for the baby</u> (should she survive with only a brainstem intact). The therapist offered me a "mild tranquilizer" to help me "cope" should I decide to go through with the induction. She scheduled us for another appointment. We went home and cried.

We prayed for a miracle and then had a second ultrasound at the hospital to see if God had moved on our baby's behalf. The diagnosis was the same. I was really mad at God. I should mention that my husband was devastated as well. He voiced his beliefs to be in agreement with our therapist, but he gave me the final "choice" this time. I talked with our pastor, church friends, and my mother. She was also of the opinion that it would be easier on all of us to go through with the induction (abortion). I could not deal with the reality of what was happening and still keep the lid on my "abortion box" closed. Tsunami waves of grief washed over me. They threatened to drown me in sorrow. I had been completely off of alcohol and drugs for 7 years. But the promise of relief from the surfacing abortion feelings and the shock and grief of what was happening was too tempting. I accepted the tranquilizer prescription knowing that if I did so I was also be agreeing to the induction (because the doctor would not prescribe the meds if we were going to continue with the pregnancy). After taking just one tranquilizer all the feelings settled down, the baby stopped moving around in my womb, and I resigned myself to again do what everyone else believed was best. I agreed to have someone end the life of my baby.

While, at the time, this was "morally" a bit more "gray" to almost everyone else involved; when I think back on this, I deeply regret the decision to induce. Not only was it sinful, but had I carried my daughter full term, I might have given birth to a live baby. A baby girl that I would have had a few minutes, or hours, or days to hold, kiss, and bond with. As it was, our daughter "Mary" did not survive the "induction". She was 8 inches long and 5.8 oz. We said hello and good-bye to her on June 15, 1995 at 9 p.m. The picture attached to this affidavit is of me holding Mary. I still have the little hat that she wore in the picture. I still have the receiving blanket. Look closely, (except for her skull) every part of her little body is perfectly formed . Abortion kills innocent children. Abortion hurts women.

I went home to, again, battle the raging feelings of grief, anger, sorrow, guilt, and shame. I could not medicate them because the doctor would not prescribe any more tranquilizers and I believe that the grace of God and the prayers of our church family were protecting me from drowning my sorrows in alcohol. My sweet pastor even held a memorial service for Mary. That was so precious to me. My church family did not judge us, they loved on us with the unconditional love of God. This helped me to turn back towards Him for comfort and healing. So my heart was in a place of receptivity when Jesus (richly dwelling inside a woman that I was previously unacquainted with) walked in my kitchen door, carrying a pot of soup. The woman was a member of my church and as she hugged me, she whispered in my ear that she had had an abortion too. I couldn't believe it! She stood there holding me as I wept. She went on to tell me that she had gone through a Bible study that had been written just for women who were dealing with the aftereffects of abortion, and that Jesus had revealed his unconditional love and forgiveness for her in the truth of his word. And that she was now free from the same feelings that were threatening to take over my life. I thankfully accepted her offer to send me some preliminary information.

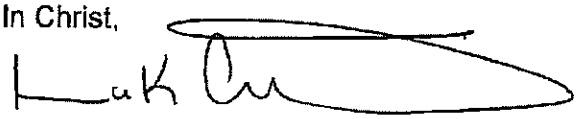
Well, at the beginning of this letter, I promised you the "Reader's Digest Version" of my story. Can you believe that I've been true to my word? Finally, I just want to give My Father God, my Lord Jesus, and The Holy Spirit all of the glory for my ongoing healing, deliverance, and salvation! God not only met me in the pages of His Word (the Bible), He has revealed Himself to me as "The Living God", My "Everlasting Father", and the "Wonderful Counselor". By His grace, He has led me to repent of my sins, receive the forgiveness that he bought for me at the cross, and then He empowered me to extend forgiveness to all those who were involved in my abortion decisions as well as the abortionists and their "nurses". Jesus came to bind up the broken hearted and to set the captives free. And who the Lord sets free, is free indeed! Where the Spirit of the Lord is, there is freedom! Praise God I'm free! Spiritually, emotionally, and mentally...free.

After completing the abortion recovery Bible study, I signed up for training as a volunteer telephone counselor at The Pregnancy Resource Center. That was 7 years ago. I'm now on staff as the 24 hour Help-line Coordinator. I have the absolute blessing of working side-by-side with 11 awesome volunteer phone counselors who radiate the LOVE of Jesus to the abortion-minded clients that call us every night. Our goal is to love these precious children of God (our clients) with His unconditional love and to really listen to them as they relate their situation. Most women don't have an abortion because they want one. They believe that it's the only answer to their problems. When I was making the decisions regarding my own children and abortion, I may have had the courage to carry my babies to term had someone come along side me and offered me hope, a way to connect to financial aid and housing, the truth about fetal development, and the truth (in love) about abortion ending the life of a person...a person who should be protected by the same rights to life, liberty, and the pursuit of happiness that I enjoy.

We also offer prayer to everyone who calls because we believe that God reaches out to His children and meets with them in prayer. We don't do the guilt-trip lecture prayer "thing". We simply pray blessings on them and ask the Lord to work in their lives. God is so good! I still have to pinch myself that the Lord is turning my ashes into beauty and that I actually get paid to watch Him do miracles in the lives of men and women. The Lord has quietly been working at the PRC since 1985 to save the lives of over 1300 American citizens (babies!).

If I could go back and reverse my abortion decisions I would. I now strongly believe that abortion should be illegal just like all other forms of murder. As I said in the opening paragraph of this letter, my 3 children (along with 41 million others) did not have the opportunity to live their lives. How could our government ever have allowed this to be made legal? May the Lord richly bless everyone at the Texas Justice Foundation, Ms. McCorvey, and Ms. Cano. Please keep up the good fight! Be very strong and courageous! If God be for us, who can stand against us?

In Christ,



Lori Crossman
PREGNANCY RESOURCE CENTER
[redacted]
Grand Rapids, MI 49503
(616)456-6873

# AFFIDAVIT

*To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.*

AUG 09 2002

**The State of** Minnesota

**County of** Washington

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared J[redacted] A[redacted] (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: Meadow Brook Hospital, Minneapolis 1985

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? No. I did speak with a 'counselor' at the clinic but she asked me questions and was not specific about the consequences.

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? no Have you had breast cancer? no

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? no If so, who?

6) How has your abortion affected you? I suffered for twelve years with severe shame, unconfessed guilt, voices of condemnation in my mind every day for much of the day. The abortion affected negatively almost every relationship I had - husband (who did not understand the pain & anger) my children who I could not freely love due to the pain of abortion, my parents (who I was not truthful with (the secret of abortion was between us) and most of all the abortion affected my relationship with God. I was separated from Him by my sin and shame.

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? Until I received healing, the abortion negatively affected almost every relationship in my life.

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Do not have an abortion. The pain of the procedure is nothing compared to the years of pain afterward. If you can not keep your child, give it up for adoption.

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? I used to believe that if something was legal it would be ok to do. Even though abortion is now legal, it causes great damage to the mother, siblings, husband, families and our whole society.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

**Please use my :** ☐ full name. ☒ initials only.

J[redacted] A. A[redacted]

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

[redacted]

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 29 day of July, 2002

LUANN TEMBREULL
NOTARY PUBLIC - MINNESOTA
MY COMMISSION
EXPIRES JAN. 31, 2006

NOTARY PUBLIC Luann Tembreull

*You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582.*
*Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.*
*Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229*

# AFFIDAVIT

*To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.*

**The State of** Minnesota

**County of** Hennepin

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Julie Atkinson (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oat: ed the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: 1984 - Minneapolis, MN

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO If not, explain: I was not told that...that tissue and those cells belonged to my aborted daughter Erin Marie Hartigan.

3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No. They did not tell me that I would put myself in an emotional prison. They did not tell me that I would suffer from any post traumatic disorders like uncontrollable crying, destruction, emptiness, breast cancer, shame & guilt.

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? YES God supernaturally healed me of breast cancer after I went through P.A.T.H. (Post Abortion Trauma Healing).

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? NO If so, who? I made my own decision.

6) How has your abortion affected you? As explained in #3, I am suffering with life-long consequences

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My only child is in heaven. It took her life and voice away.

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? I would give her my testimony and hope she sees the baby as a child and a gift from God and not a curse. Then, I would call all the prayer chains and people that I know to pray that the baby not be aborted.

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? I thought abortion was the right thing to do because it was legal; the court has misled me and others. Now that we are speaking out of these harmful effects they should listen. The law was originally in put in place because women complained about the harmful effects of illegal abortions now we are telling them about the harmful effects of legal abortions.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

**Please use my :** XX full name.
☐ initials only.

Julie Atkinson

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 22 day of January, 2003

RAWSHAN J. HUQ
NOTARY PUBLIC - MINNESOTA
MY COMMISSION
EXPIRES JAN. 31, 2007

NOTARY PUBLIC Rawshan Jahan Huq

# AFFIDAVIT

## (Questions For WOMEN Who Have Undergone Abortion)

**The State of** Minnesota

**County of** Hennepin

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Karen A. Bellmore (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: April 2, 1982 at Midwest Women's Health Center in Minneapolis, MN.

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: I knew it ended pregnancy but I wasn't informed of exactly how it was done and I don't think I was old enough to understand the impact of such a decision.

3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No. I was told it was safer, medically, to have an abortion than to carry a baby full term. But to me the biggest consequence is living the rest of your life with enormous guilt, no one informed me of that.

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? No
No

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? My father encouraged me to abort because he thought it would be best for my future to finish college and thought it would be too hard on me to give my baby for adoption; he was wrong. I also felt pressured because I thought my baby was unhealthy & it was o.k. for that circumstance.

6) How has your abortion affected you? Very negative. I was sad & depressed for years, and I'm still very saddened that I made such a terrible decision. The worst part is the guilt & anger within. It's never the right choice.

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? Very few people know & noone speaks of it.

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman thinking of having an abortion? Don't do it! You will regret it the rest of your life. No matter what the reason, don't have an abortion because you would be killing your own child. I believe it is not a person's decision who lives & dies — only God's. You will regret it.

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? It's WRONG! Murder should be illegal no matter what age, size, or development of an individual life. If it's illegal to kill a baby after birth, then it should be illegal before birth. It's still the same life. Humans should not have legal access to abortion. Look at your own child or someone else's & imagine killing them before they had a chance at life.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

**Please use my :** ☒ **full name.**

☐ **initials only.**

Karen A. Bellmore

**My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.**

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 14 day of December, 2004.

LISA GAULRAPP
NOTARY PUBLIC-MINNESOTA
My Commission Expires Jan. 31, 2005

Lisa Gaulrapp
NOTARY PUBLIC

[redacted]

*Please return this form to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229*

# AFFIDAVIT

*To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.*

The State of _____

County of _____

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared _____(Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: In a Clinic, Meadowbrooke 1974
2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? Absolutely Not I was very Naive, + completely uninformed. I had no idea the horror I was about to face.
4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No. Have you had breast cancer? No
5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? yes If so, who? My Mother table talked about if if it happened she would do it.
6) How has your abortion affected you? I never felt the same again, I felt horribly betrayed + hurt, they had advised me to do something they KNEW NOTHING about personally, but the conversation sounded like they did it was horrible.
7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? I've resented + blamed them for a long time because I trusted them.
8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? It's a horrible awful awful thing you'll be hurt your whole life,
9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? They have no idea the evil. They have suggested be legal. It's a farce perpetrated on people. And it's hurts them!

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my : ☐ full name. ☐ initials only. Julia Orbeen My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

[redacted]

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 1st day of July, 2002

DAVID [illegible]
Notary Public
Minnesota
My Commission Expires Jan. 31, 2005

NOTARY PUBLIC David a Seaman

*You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582.*
*Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.*
*Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229*

# AFFIDAVIT

*To be filled out by women who have had an abortion*

**The State of** Minnesota

**County of** Stearns

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared K[redacted] H[redacted] C[redacted] (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: 2/80 Santa Barbara, CA Planned Parenthood

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? ✓ If not, explain: I was told of the procedure, but not in detail; not that the fetus might feel pain; not the emotional pain I would carry forever; not the guilt I would feel

3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? Yes 3/99

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? No If so, who?

6) How has your abortion affected you? Guilt; a part of my life is missing; longing for that child, who he or she would have become; guilt for not giving that child a chance; guilt over taking other children's brother/sister away; guilt over ending a life — over murder.

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? Yes my children) — they are "missing" a sibling — our family is not complete — my ex-husband (baby's father)

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering abortion? Don't do it! If you feel like you can't raise the child give it up for adoption — there are thousands of families waiting children who cannot — don't be selfish

9) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? It is murder, plain and simple. I do not have the right to decide who lives and dies. If I had a chance to change what I did, I would — in a heartbeat.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

**Please use my:** **full name.** / **initials only.**

K[redacted] H[redacted] C[redacted]

**My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.**

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 4th day of June, 2003.

KELLY J. REENTS
NOTARY PUBLIC-MINNESOTA
My Comm. Exp. Jan. 31, 2005

NOTARY PUBLIC Kelly J. Reents

*Please access these forms on our website: www.operationrescue.org or make copies of this form and distribute.*
*Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229*

# AFFIDAVIT

## To be completed by women who have had abortions

The State of Minnesota
County of Wright

**BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day appeared** Valerie Kaye Dunnard **who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:**

**"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, that the following facts are true:**

1) When and where did your abortion occur? Women's Clinic Minneapolis, MN

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? (Check One) ☐ Yes ☒ No If no, explain: Nothing was said about them being babies able to feel, About the horrible pain that followed in my heart, about what this would do spiritually & psychologically to me

3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? Not at All.

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? ☐ Yes ☒ No Have you had breast cancer? ☐ Yes ☒ No

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? ☒ Yes ☐ No If yes, who? the father, my friends fear & rejection

6) How has abortion affected you? With each of the 3 abortions I died more inside - I filled the vacuum with anything that might feel good. I was in denial of what I had done 10 years. I talked & Dr into tying my tubes at age 32 because of reactions to birth control that failed. I had 4 failed marriages, many failed relationships as I killed pain with drugs alcohol sex. I become chronically ill with lupus & many other diseases had to stop my career in Nursing several times due to my health, had anxiety & depression in treatment Centers for mental disorders, suicidal at times nearly died at age 48 from multiple diseases - found freedom in Christ

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? my daughter wanted siblings - there were none, it separated me from my family more because of secrets

8) Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion? that it IS a child & a gift right from God no matter how it was conceived that the spiritual & psychological effects are massive - let alone the physical damages

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? That it is murder & that blood is on the hands of those who legalize it as well as the victims of this legality

**"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."**

Please use my: ☒ Full name ☐ Initials Only

Valerie Kaye Dunnard
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes

May The Justice Foundation contact you? ☐ Yes ☐ No

[redacted]

To be completed by the Notary:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me the undersigned authority, this the 25th day of September, 2006

KATHRYN M. ROMER
NOTARY PUBLIC - MINNESOTA
My Commission Expires Jan. 31, 2010

Kathryn M Romer
NOTARY PUBLIC

# AFFIDAVIT

*To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.*

**The State of** MN

**County of** Anoka

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Beverly A. Green (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: Feb. 1979 Meadowbrook St. Louis Park
2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? no If not, explain: They never told me how awful I would feel for the rest of my life.
3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? no, not at all. They didn't care - they just wanted my money.
4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? no Have you had breast cancer? no
5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? yes If so, who? My boyfriend's mother. She said it was just tissue and contraception after the fact. And that we were young and shouldn't let this pregnancy get in our way.
6) How has your abortion affected you? I went into a black tunnel for years. Started using drugs, drinking, more promiscuity, very insecure, hated myself - the list goes on . . . .
7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My husband feels my suffering. My parents were devastated.
8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? It's not a quick and easy solution - Don't do it! It will haunt you the rest of your life. Two wrongs won't make a right. They don't tell you how awful it is and that you will forever mourn the loss of your baby.
9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? It's not the "illegal" abortions that hurt women - It's abortion. Our constitution should protect the rights of all people - born, old and unborn. Harry Blackmun himself stated that they would have a hard time getting the law for abortion if it were proven that the fetus is actually a baby - well in this day and age - that's a "no brainer!

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

**Please use my :** ☒ full name. ☐ initials only.

Beverly A. Green

**My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.**

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 5th day of March, 2003.

JULIA T. TAUBE
Notary Public-Minnesota
Anoka County
My Commission Expires Jan 31

NOTARY PUBLIC Julia T. Taube

*Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.*
*Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229*

# AFFIDAVIT

*To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.*

The State of Minnesota

County of Washington

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared K[redacted]L[redacted] (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: Dec. 6, 7, or 8 1979 approx

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? no consequences mentioned if I remember correctly - called "vacuuming" and "contents of uterus"

3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? No. God healed me from troubles

4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? NO If so, who? _____

5) How has your abortion affected you? It has made me feel utterly ashamed and contemptible, wretched and horrid, full of pain so acute that I just blocked it out as best as I could but it was always a festering open malignant sore

6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? because I felt so worthless and contemptible I put up with base petty, selfish, domineering behavior in romantic relationships which I may not have so easily accepted

7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? NO NO and NO don't do it you'll be sorry wouldn't wish it on my worst enemy. Why open yourself up to such a world of poop

8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? No, are you daft? Listen to the pain of the people who've been through it

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- ☐ I want to tell my story. I understand that someone will contact me.
- ☑ Do not contact me.
- ☐ You may use my full name.
- ☑ Please use only my initials.

K[redacted]L[redacted]

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 28 day of February, 2003.

SANDRA ARNOLD NOTARY PUBLIC - MINNESOTA MY COMMISSION EXPIRES JAN. 31, 2007

NOTARY PUBLIC [signature]

*You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582.*
*Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.*
*Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229*

# AFFIDAVIT

*To be completed by women who have had abortions*

**The State of** Minnesota
**County of** Ramsey

**BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day appeared** [redacted], **who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:**

**"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, that the following facts are true:**

1) When and where did your abortion occur? Minneapolis in the 1970's, St. Paul in the 1970's

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? (Check One) ☐ Yes ☒ No If no explain: I was told I would be pregnant no more the first time, the second time I was told I wouldn't have to wait for two weeks for a miscarriage. I was told no consequences

3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? _____

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? ☐ Yes ☒ No Have you had breast cancer? ☐ Yes ☒ No

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? ☐ Yes ☒ No If yes, who? _____

6) How has abortion affected you? I had guilt and I was sad the first time I told one person and they told me to get over it. It is an awful feeling to cave to the pressure of pregnancy as contention with my family ended today to think of no burial sight. I sometimes count how old my children would have been if not aborted. I wrote and picked a name. Years later. I don't agree with research on fetuses either and feel abortion devalues human life. The father's were when I was married were in the abortion decisions. I avoid talking about it. Even listening to the radio tells abortion as taking a life.

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? _____

8) Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion? It is your own self and your own family you would be allowing the Doctor to destroy. If you are like me, it will haunt you even decades later. We as a society, in court, make people get medical treatment and it should start at conception to be consistent. Babies are loved. The people I know who got abortions were single.

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? _____

**"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."**

**Please use my:** ☐ **Full name** ☒ **Initials Only**

[redacted]
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes

**May The Justice Foundation contact you?** ☒ **Yes** ☐ **No**

*Please print clearly*

**To be completed by the Notary:**

**SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the** 4 **day of** April, **20**05

RYAN PARKER WILSON
NOTARY PUBLIC - MINNESOTA
My Commission Expires Jan. 31, 2010

**NOTARY PUBLIC**

## To be filled out by women who have had an abortion:

# AFFIDAVIT

JUL 21 2003

The State of Minn.

County of ~~Pine~~ Hennepin

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Nancy Kavoosi (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

**"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:"**

1. Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: 3-72 New York City
2. Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? No. Just told the procedure and that it was only tissue.
3. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No
4. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? yes If so, who? Mother
5. How has your abortion affected you? I feel it has led to the depression I suffer. There is a hole in my heart that will never be filled. Also after-had a horrible infection.
6. How has your abortion affected others in your life? My mother has felt guilt + sadness. Also sadness for my father.
7. Based on your experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Please talk to some one at a Pro-life Center ect. I never had that chance. I know I would have chosen not to abort if I had.
8. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? I would tell them it is definetely murder. It is something that a women never gets over. The trauma it causes is irreversible.

**"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."**

- ☑ I want to tell my story.
  I understand that someone will contact me.
- ☐ Do not contact me.
- ☑ You may use my full name.
- ☐ Please use only my initials.

Nancy Kavoosi

**My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.**

[redacted]

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 15 day of July, 2003

ASHLEY N. NEVERMAN
NOTARY PUBLIC-MINNESOTA
My Commission Expires Jan. 31, 2007

NOTARY PUBLIC Ashley N. Neverman

You may also [illegible] questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582.
Please access these forms from our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

## To be filled out by women who have had an abortion:

# AFFIDAVIT

The State of MN

County of Hennepin

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared L[redacted]N[redacted] (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

**"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:"**

1. Tell when and where your abortion occurred: Clinic in Downtown Mpls, 3 March 1976
2. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: NO very brief, glossed over, minimized
3. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? NO
4. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO
   Have you had breast cancer? NO
5. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? NO

   If so, who?
6. How has your abortion affected you? depression, guilt emotional trauma
7. How has your abortion affected others in your life? yes, spouse (now ex) my children my parents, All have grieved & seen my pain
8. Based on your experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? The emotional pain is often long lasting
9. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? what right do we have to take a life?

**"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."**

**Please use my:** ☐ **full name.**
☒ **initials only.**

L[redacted]M[redacted]
**My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.**

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 16th day of June, 2004.

CYNTHIA K. THIELE
NOTARY PUBLIC - MINNESOTA
My Comm. Exp. Jan. 31, 2005

Cynthia K Thiele

[redacted]

**Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229**

# AFFIDAVIT

*To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.*

**The State of** Minnesota

**County of** Hennepin

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Mary E. Obermiller (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: Meadowbrook Women's Clinic Mpls, MN Dec 1979
2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? yes
3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO
4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? NO If so, who?
5) How has your abortion affected you? All I can say is that all of the affects are deeply negative. Feelings of guilt, shame, regret that led to overeating, promiscuity, bad relationships and drug use (smoking, marijuana, speed, Alcohol). I felt that if I treated my body bad enough or was treated badly enough by others, that I could in some way make up for the wrong thing I had done in killing my baby.
6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? I told no one else - Only my boyfriend at the time knew it and I told my husband before we got married. My husband has tried to empathize with me.
7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? I would share my heart with her. Tell her my story. Tell her to get help with the pregnancy & find a group of people going through the same situation. I would tell her what the Bible says and how selfish it is to kill an unborn child as in my case. It can never be worth it.
8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? First of all, I would tell them that the blood of all the innocent children affected by their decision, is on their hands. Tell them the facts. Share my story. Share the Word of God about it. Show what has happened in this Nation since abortion became legal.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

☒ I want to tell my story.
I understand that someone will contact me.
☐ Do not contact me.
☐ You may use my full name.
☐ Please use only my initials.

Mary E Obermiller

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 11th day of July, 2003.

BRIDGET C. MURPHY
NOTARY PUBLIC-MINNESOTA
My Commission Expires Jan. 31, 2008

NOTARY PUBLIC Bridget C Murphy

*You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582.*
*Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.*
*Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229*

# AFFIDAVIT

*To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.*

**The State of** Minnesota

**County of** Ramsey

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared M. M[redacted] who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: February 1981 Portland, OR

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO If not, explain: I had no idea of fetal development, the true nature of the abortion procedure, or the impact it would have for years to come. I was not informed there were other options available.

3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? I thought the only consequence would be tremendous relief and freedom from worry.

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? yes If so, who? father of the baby, his parents, and My parents (it's one of the very few times my parents ever insisted on paying for something)

6) How has your abortion affected you? extreme isolation, depression, anxiety, grief for someone who should be alive but is not because of my "choice."

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? how are any people affected by having a crippled, half-person daily in their midst?

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? I would describe fetal development and ensure she understood she was not alone in her situation, but that there were many options, resources and people willing to help

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Abortion is murder. Were it not for the blood of Jesus, the blood on my hands would condemn me, rightfully, to an eternity of sadness and sorrow.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

M. M[redacted] P[redacted]

**Please use my :** ☐ full name. ☑ initials only.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

[redacted]

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 7th day of December, 2001.

SANDRA J. JOHNSON
NOTARY PUBLIC - MINNESOTA
MY COMMISSION EXPIRES
JANUARY 31, 2005

NOTARY PUBLIC Sandra J. Johnson

*Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.*
*Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229*

# AFFIDAVIT

*To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.*

**The State of** Minnesota

**County of** Hennepin

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Lauralee Peterson (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: December 1981

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? No, I was not told anything about Fetal development or the devastating emotional Fallout that was possible afterward.

3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO

4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? YES If so, who? The counselors at the teen clinic told me it would solve my problem and they offered no alternatives.

5) How has your abortion affected you? My abortion has given me 22 years of sorrow and regret. When I realized the development of my child and the fact that abortion stopped my child's beating heart I was filled with anger and sorrow. At the age of 16 I was not mature enough to make such a decision. My other children also know they have a missing sibling.

6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? It caused my boyfriend and me to fight bitterly for years and it nearly destroyed our marriage until we got post-abortion counseling.

7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Abortion Kills - Solves nothing. I would tell her she is already a mother, her choice is to Kill, to parent or to give the child for adoption. Abortion is permanent, can never be changed or replaced - the grief never stops.

8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? A governments job is to protect innocent life and to ensure justice. Abortion is a grave injustice, like Slavery it relegates some People as less than human. It is completely immoral. It is murder.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

☒ I want to tell my story.
I understand that someone will contact me.
☐ Do not contact me.
☒ You may use my full name.
☐ Please use only my initials.

Lauralee M Peterson

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

[redacted]

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 3rd day of March, 2003.

STACY LAHM
Notary Public
Minnesota
My Commission Expires Jan. 31, 2005

NOTARY PUBLIC Stacy Lahm

*You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582.*
*Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.*
*Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229*

# AFFIDAVIT

*To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.*

**The State of** Minnesota

**County of** McLeod

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Bonnie Jean Polinder (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: In a clinic in Robbinsdale, Mn.
2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? Not at all. All I was asked is "are you sure you want to do this?" And "are you ready?"
3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO
4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Yes If so, who? My husband at the time told me to choose between him and the baby. And if I loved him, I better choose him, or he would leave me.
5) How has your abortion affected you? It has effected every area in my life. For over 10 yrs, I had been in abusive relationships, my self worth was - - - 0. I was a total mess, for over 10 yrs. Then I became a volunteer at a 'Life choices center' There I went to "Bible" counciling. And there I learned why I had done things. I faced a lot of issues I never knew I had. I put them in the back of my head, til then. I had/have many health problems as well Now, I try to witness about Abortion to whoever I can. I hold back in the middle of self.
6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? It has hurt many of my family. But, they have forgiven me & helped me when I told them about it.
7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? That abortion IS murder and that there are many, many side effects & complications of abortion. That there is another way, adoption, (I have done this twice) And that there is a lot emotional problems, maybe not right away but, sooner or later it catches up with you.
8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Murder in any other aspect is murder and there are over consequences. Abortion is the murder of a human life and murder of GOD's special gift to us. And to consider all the effects, including emotional effects of abortion. If they make it legal, they are also murderers & going against God's word.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

☒ I want to tell my story.
I understand that someone will contact me.
☐ Do not contact me.
☒ You may use my full name.
☐ Please use only my initials.

Bonnie Jean Polinder
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me the undersigned authority, this the 11th day of March, 2003

VIRGINIA POLDEN
NOTARY PUBLIC - MINNESOTA
My Commission Expires Jan. 31, 2005

NOTARY PUBLIC Virginia Polden

*You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582.*
*Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.*
*Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229*

# AFFIDAVIT

*To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.*

The State of Mn.

County of Washington

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Kimberly Seebeck (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: 2000

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? no

3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? no Have you had breast cancer? no

4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? yes If so, who? planned parenthood, the man who got me pregnant

5) How has your abortion affected you? since the abortion my life has been an emotional roller coaster. I am constantly reminded of the abortion when I think about or see babies. the effects of abortion are very severe and never go away they may get better but never go away.

6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? it saddened them

7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? think adoption instead at least you are giving the baby a chance and the emotional heck to speak of you will have to go through is awful

8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? I would say unless you have been through it you have no right to speak. it is an awful thing for any woman to go through. it's killing babies and what is legal about that

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- [x] I want to tell my story.
  I understand that someone will contact me.
- [ ] Do not contact me.
- [ ] You may use my full name.
- [ ] Please use only my initials.

Kim Seebeck

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 25 day of July, 2006

I used to be a notary — Laura Gabrielek

651-439-0763 NOTARY PUBLIC Life Care Center

*You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-5582.*
*Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.*
*Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229*

# AFFIDAVIT

**THE STATE OF** Minnesota §
§
**COUNTY OF** Hennepin §

Before me, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Ann Marie Cosgrove, (Print Name) who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

My name is Ann Marie Cosgrove (Print Name). My address is [redacted] I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true: See Attached

*Please return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229*

In the late summer of 1983 I, Ann Marie Cosgrove, became pregnant. I was 26 years old and not married at the time. I went to a county clinic in downtown Minneapolis to get a free pregnancy test done. It came back positive. When the doctor told me I was pregnant I immediately started to cry. The doctor asked me "this is not good news"? I said, "no, I am not married". She proceeded to tell me only about the abortion clinic down the street. I left very upset and with no other information other than the information about the abortion clinic.

I went over to my boyfriend's house and told him I was pregnant. At the time both of us were doing drugs and working part-time at a bar. We talked about it and decided together to go through with the abortion. I made the decision to go through with it out of fear he would leave and having to raise a child by myself. He made the decision out of fear of not being ready.

We went to the abortion clinic early November 1983. When the nurse called me to talk (give me counseling) about why I was having the abortion I told her because I was on drugs. She then said something to the effect of "do you plan on getting off of drugs, what if you get pregnant again" I told her I was getting off drugs and left it at that". That was the only thing that was talked about in my counseling session before the abortion.

While I lay on the table to have the abortion I said out loud "forgive me God for what I am about to do" and started to cry. I told the doctor I was going to faint. He started to yell and scream at me "No, no you cannot do this. If you faint we cannot go on with the procedure" "Nurse, keep her awake, keep her awake" He's tone was very angry. The abortion hurt while I was having it done.

Immediately afterwards I felt empty and very sad. The darkness never left me for twelve years. I always felt a feeling of a heavy burden weighting on my soul. My life became filled with feelings of regrets, mistrust and depression. Instead of getting off drugs I got more into them. I started smoking coke and accepting abusive behavior from my boyfriend. I felt like I deserved to be treated as badly as he treated me. I had no self-respect or self esteem. I could not "Snap out of it" or "Get over it", as my boyfriend would tell me over and over again.

I would take showers just so I could cry away the pain, trying silently to scream the shame away. I could not tell if it was the water or tears running down my face. I would lie awake at night thinking about the baby wondering was it a boy or girl. What would the child look like? Deep seeded sadness was my constant companion. Feelings of worthlessness raised and fell throughout my soul making my life a sea saw of emotions. Not feeling connected to any real joy for so many years made me untrusting of my own sanity.

From the outside everything looked fine. I would share the secret with others whom I knew had abortions. Everytime I told someone I could feel myself damning myself more. The guilt and shame plied deeply onto my soul crushing its true existence, leaving me with feelings of being less and choking on my own choice. A choice that I made without all of the information I should have had. A choice that haunted for me for what seems like a lifetime. A choice that if I had access to other information I might not of made. A choice, had it not been a choice, I would have no need to be writing this today.

The depth of my drug use became very clear to me as I had clung to my boyfriend's leg begging him to give me the crack pipe. I scoured every nook and cranny to find a pipe with residue or a chunk of crack that might have fallen down the sofa or on the floor. I knew I had to leave, leave the memories, leave the feelings, and leave the emptiness of my life behind. I had to leave the only one who shared these memories and feelings. The only one who was my accomplice in the crime we had committed. I moved to the Virgin Islands to escape the torment and the shadows that haunted me from every corner of my being.

The move was very good for me. I did get clean and have been off drugs ever since Dec 4th, 1984. My child did not die in vain. I moved back to Minnesota and married the man who drove me and sat with me at the abortion clinic. I wanted to right a wrong. We would have an another child to make up for what we

did. I did get pregnant again and lost the baby by God's choice. I can honestly say my feelings about losing this baby is so different than choosing to abort my other child.

My soul knows the difference between what I choose to do and what God chooses to do. There is no guilt, shame or worthless associated with my child God chooses to take. Yes, there is pain because of the loss, but it has not paralyzed me.

My marriage did not make it. The man whom I feared would leave me without the abortion left because of it. My husband told me I loved him too much. Imagine that, I killed our child for him. I guess he was right. I became in his words "A green eyed jealous monster" What he saw was a crazy woman who did not want to trust, love or live. He did not realize I was drowning in a cesspool of shame, guilt and worthlessness. I had no where to run, no where to hide, I was done and I wanted to die.

After he left I told myself I was sick and tired of being sick and tired. I went into therapy for three years for most of the three years I saw the therapist once a week. Throughout the sessions I pounded pillows, screamed and cried my heart and eyes out. My therapist was very good, but did not know how to help me with the deep seeded pain and emotions from the abortion. One day she threw her hands up and said, "You are just going to have to learn to live with this". I said, "How does someone learn to live with murdering their own child"?

It was not until I came back into the Catholic Church and had a miraculous healing take place through the Divine Mercy Chaplet, which I had never heard of before. I had picked up a little leaflet about it on a Sunday after church. That same day at 10:30pm I was reading and looking through the Divine Mercy leaflet. It said on the bottom "even the most harden sinner, if they say this chaplet just once, would have my Most Divine Mercy set upon them.

I took down a rosary dusted it off, got on my knees and began to pray. As I prayed I could feel something come up from a place that I had no idea existed. It was if I was feeling this place for the very first time. As I prayed I cried like I had never shed a tear before and this "thing" was leaving my body. I could feel it come up through my heart, my throat and out my mouth. It felt like the size of a softball and the moment it came out my mouth, the place where it had been all those years was filled with joy and peace. The shame and guilt was lifted out of me.

Healing is a process. Yes, I had a miraculous healing, but I still needed to work through the anger and be able to grieve the death of my child and have him recognized as a human being. Everyday I think about him and who he would be. I work with children and many times find myself looking at those beautiful awesome little people and think that about my son.

Being childless, single, 43, and not anywhere near a relationship, it still can be very hard. I still cry my eyes out. I still ask him to forgive me. I still want to take it all back, but I can't.

When you go to a dentist to have a tooth pulled you get more information about complications and side effects than you would when you go to an abortion mill for an abortion. If a woman get breast implants and she does not like them anymore or something goes wrong, she can take them out. Abortion is terminal, a child dies and a woman is wounded forever.

In this day and age when everyone and her brother are coming out of one closet or another, the woman who has had an abortion has to stay in. Society says, you made your bed, you had your choice (a choice with no real information) now you must lie in it. Well, I am done lying down and I am done hiding. Let our children be recognized as the human beings they are. Let our voices be heard. Damn it, let us out!!!!!

Ann Marie Cosgrove

I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct.

SIGNED this 27th day of December, 2001.

Please use my : ☑ full name.
☐ initials only.

Ann Marie Cosgrove

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

DAWN M. CABALLERO
Notary Public
Minnesota
My Commission Expires Jan. 31, 2005

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this 27 day of December, 2001.

Dawn M. Caballero
Notary Public

*Please return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229*

# AFFIDAVIT

**THE STATE OF** _____ §
§
**COUNTY OF** _____ §

Before me, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared [redacted] (Print Name) who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

My name is [redacted] (Print Name). My address is [redacted]. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

*Please return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229*

December 11, 2001

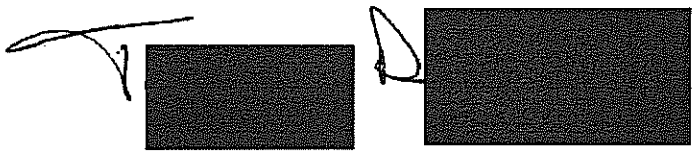
My name is T[redacted]D[redacted] and I am a prime candidate for the devastation that an abortion can cause. I really don't know where to start. I was the young age of 19, and had already been a mom for two years, when I found myself pregnant again with a child that I had no idea how to care for. What I mean by this is I was uneducated, unemployed and very depressed about being pregnant again. I depended on the welfare system to help me support my first child. I can't give to much detail about how the subject came up about abortion because I don't remember. There are still several areas of that part of my life that are unclear. It wasn't until I read another mothers story that I realized her and I had our abortions at the same clinic. I had totally blocked the clinic name from my memory. But as soon as I saw Meadowbrook Clinic I knew that was the same place that I had walked into 24 years prior. Although I am still not able to picture any details about the actual procedure I do remember the darkness I felt for 16 years because of that freedom to choose to murder my baby. I feel a need to share a bit of my upbringing for the reason of embracing the whole picture of guilt that comes behind a decision that seems to be the only way out at the time. I was raised in a Catholic home. My parents adopted four children because they could not have their own. Upon going to my parents in desperation with the crisis of another illegitimate child was not the brightest thing I could of done. When I was 16 and pregnant with my first child they tried to ship me away to an unwed mothers home. The unwed mothers home said they wanted to help me by taking my baby from me and put him in foster care until I learned to be a mother. This was very distasteful to me because of my own adoption. I don't mean to get off track but I do feel this pertinent to my story. This is only a very small part of my growing up years of being an adoptive child. But the point being is it was in my head when I decided to go through with the abortion that I could not adopt my baby out because of all the sadness I felt as an adopted child.

What I was not aware of and of course not counseled about is the years of agony and bondage an abortion has on a woman's life. It is only when you really comes to terms with the fact that you murdered your child and forgive yourself and feel forgiven by God can a person start to gain a life that is deserved.

As I mentioned before I was 19 when I choose to murder. From that age until I was 34 I never talked about my abortion on any kind of healing manner. In fact I can only remember one person I talked to about the abortion at all. I steadily drank and did drugs until I was 32. The abortion was one of the main reasons for my continual use of alcohol and drugs. At the time you are abusing your body, mind, and spirit with drugs you are unaware of the reason you abuse yourself and why you allow others to do the same. The reason why you are unaware is because the pain of murdering your own child is an unbearable thing to deal with. You somehow along the way learn a very dangerous survival skill of stuffing this event to the very pit of your soul. Not ever wanting it to surface for the fear of it showing all over your whole being. SHAME, SHAME, SHAME. I had endless dead end relationships always looking to be loved. But never even knowing what love was. Another feeling that stems from an abortion but you don't realize it at the time is most of the time you think that I do not deserve to be loved. My main point that I would like to come across as strong as possible in making abortion illegal is, how many women do you think are out there that have had abortions and are

still suffering from not ever being told that this decision will haunt them the rest of their life????? "You will allow people to abuse you for your decision." "You will abuse others because of a decision you made years ago." You have a great chance of becoming a drug addict, alcoholic, mentally ill, or quite possible loss your mind in trying to find out what the hell is going on with your life.

I do not remember anybody at the clinic or my mom or dad explaining to me what the long- term consequences would be. I'm sure they had no idea. There are **millions** of women who now know that murdering your child and never going to jail was a fairytale. I was in prison for 16 years. Thank God for His grace and mercy on us sinners. I am forgiven and out of the prison of my mind and free to say yes I had an abortion and it was the biggest mistake I have ever made in my entire life.



I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct.

SIGNED this 21st day of December, 2001.

Please use my ☒ full name. ☐ initials only. T. D. [redacted] R. D. [redacted]

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this 21 day of December, 2001.

Beverly E. Jackson
Notary Public

BEVERLY E. JACKSON
Notary Public
Minnesota
My Commission Expires Jan. 31, 2005

Northeast Bank

*Please return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229*

# AFFIDAVIT

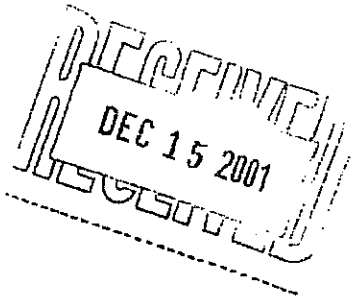
**THE STATE OF** Minnesota §
§
**COUNTY OF** Anoka §

Before me, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared [redacted], (Print Name) who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

My name is [redacted] (Print Name). My address is [redacted]. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true: See Attached

*Please return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229*

December 10, 2001




Queta Aguilar
Legal Assistant
[redacted]

Dear Queta Aguilar,

I have enclosed my story to be used for the purpose of Operation Outcry. I feel the need to share with you my intense desire to be a part of this outreach. Throughout the last several months, I have had the distinct privilege to be involved with a handful of opportunities that have had the purpose of shedding light on this horrific topic. Recently I thought to myself that if everyone everywhere who was willing to share their disrupted lives in regard to abortion could come together and really detail the angst that it's caused, their could be absolutely no reason that a court could overlook the evidence that I know is as compelling as my story to overturn this demised state that our society has deemed to be a choice. Not long after that thought, a girlfriend told me about Operation Outcry. My prayer had been heard and answered!!!! I have to admit that I did procrastinate some as this is not an easy box to open. There is much pain in the exposure of one's deepest darkest secrets. However, I know that the hidden shame is a by product and even the fuel of the continuance of this atrocity that is happening time and time again. I thought of the children that are never going to see life. I thought of the women that will find themselves haunted by a shroud of something that they may never be able to put their finger on. I thought of our society that feels the ripple of dysfunction that comes from the aftermath of the trauma of taking ones' own life that had yet to be born although did live internally within them. I thought of God and how He must feel to be insulted by the very rejection of His greatest gift, Life. I knew that I could not live with myself and not do something to let others know just how incredibly important it is that we stop this insane, selfish, murdering of our children. I've never protested an abortion clinic. I've never judged those that have walked out of them. I have however wept and grieved deeply for our losses and the ill guided actions that have promised a relief of a difficult situation. I want to be involved in the change that needs to take place immediately in order to save those that are on the brink of making a decision that will alter their lives permanently to a point of maybe not even being able to live anymore. In my opinion, if the research were to be done, we would find great undeniable connections to severe physical and mental illnesses that are directly related and caused from the eliminating of our children. It goes against our natural beings to terminate life within us, however society says it's okay so we just assume that they are right because it is legal. It is so incredibly twisted however and that is the reason that it continues, because we have not spoke up to the point of being heard loud enough so that our cries of pain are so deafening to others that it can no longer be ignored. I want to be a part of the volume that rings so loudly in others ears that they can

My name is T[redacted] D[redacted] and I am 31 years old. My story begins over half of my life ago and has yet to find a completed end. In October of 1986, I was sixteen years old and pregnant. Being in an obviously undesirable situation, I was afraid and confused. A friend influenced me to have an abortion, deeming it to be the only way out of a horrible predicament. Being underage and not wanting to share with my parents my situation, I was led through the process of emancipation into being able to make an adult decision. I went before a judge to request my being able to have an abortion without telling my parents. My advocate at the time coached me as to what to say in order to build compelling evidence that the involvement of my parents would cause them to throw me out of the house. That was not true at all, they would not have done that. The judge sided with me though and agreed it was indeed in my best interest to have the abortion and not tell them anything about it. I went to the clinic, Meadowbrook in St. Louis Park, MN and the procedure took place. I was completely emotionally numbed during the entire process. Matter of fact, it appeared that I was so in control and unaffected that when they (the administrative staff) insisted that I stay for a couple of hours and drink juice in order to insure that my blood lost didn't cause a fainting spell, I balked at the idea and resisted their suggestion. They didn't let me leave without first monitoring my blood pressure and heart beat in order to make sure I was "healthy" enough to go. I went home and pretended as if life was normal and I hadn't just terminated a life. That evening though, the cries of a baby, my baby would not let me sleep. The tormented screams that rang through my head over the next couple of weeks were too much to bear and I started drowning them in alcohol and drugs. Anything I could get my hands on in order to quiet the pain that echoed in my heart, my mind and my soul. A reckless endangerment of my own life ensued and I found myself in one promiscuous situation after another. I quit going to school and worked and partied full time instead. I couldn't bear the thought that everyone at my high school must know of what I had done. After numerous sexual encounters some that were not only unwelcome, but also violating, left their marks on my being to a point that my worth had nose-dived below zero. I met someone that paid enough attention to me most of the time and I was just 17, almost exactly but not quite a year after the abortion. We spent all of our time together and as a result I was pregnant again. Happy this time and excited about the future of a family we started planning the rest of our life together. This relationship though, was incredibly dysfunctional at best. The core elements of needs being met were enough to keep us together despite the persistent chemical abuse that never seemed to go far enough away. In my sixth month of pregnancy, I was so depressed that the only thoughts that kept me from taking my own life were those of the new life growing inside of me. I had made a commitment and I was responsible for this baby growing inside of me, I felt obligated to stay alive for that reason alone. At the time, I didn't put it together, I didn't realize that my nagging feelings of little value and no worth were due to the fact that I had taken the precious life of my own child and I didn't know that my not feeling "good enough" to be alive was directly due to my abruptly stopping the life of my first child. My baby boy was born healthy and without complications even though I feared the worst due to my intermittent using throughout the pregnancy. This is difficult to admit, although important to reveal because I believe that even though I loved this life inside of me, I still hated the shell in which he was growing to the point of still trying to block out the pain from the loss of my first child which I was directly to blame for. I went in the other direction of extremes after he

was born and stopped eating and started working out obsessively to the point of passing out in the shower one day. I was not healthy internally, even though I had been clean and sober for months out of the fear of causing harm to my child. Things grew worse again at home and my boyfriend, my baby's father, ended up in jail just six short months after he was born. I was pregnant again and alone with an infant that was 100% my responsibility. I couldn't bear the thought of bringing another child into what seemed to be a fatherless world. I didn't seek counsel of friends or family. I was heavily into healthy alternatives and I searched high and low for a "natural out" to my horrifying situation. Nothing worked. I was still pregnant and alone and 18 years old with a baby and no sense of a secure future. I made the decision to have an abortion against the request of the father who wanted to have our baby. It was simple and easy enough to make the appointment. As long as I had the cash, I could be rid of my problem and no questions asked this time by a judge or anyone else. It was my business and that is exactly what it turned into when the exchange of money for service took place. Little did I know that this experience would damage my soul and spirit as severely if not more than the first time. I still don't recall the procedure. I do recall though afterwards the emotional pain that came from making that decision. Once again I found myself overwhelmed by the realization that I was a murderer. I never really let it sink in, as soon as I felt even the closest sliver of pain, I was off and running to any kind of medication I could get my hands on in order to not feel anything at all. I succeeded in the pushing down of my emotional pain to the point of it becoming seemingly non existent. On the outside, I was a knock out. In shape, beautifully put together and quite the personality. On the inside, I was a disaster waiting to happen. I didn't realize then that the effort it was taking to keep all of this at bay was actually demolishing my physical and spiritual being. I went on with life as I knew it and started going to school for court reporting, all went well for the most part, I was excelling amongst and over my peers with little effort on my part. The nagging incompleteness was easily rendered as a by product of my unhealthy relationship. We bought a house and shortly afterwards I was pregnant again. I so did not want to have a baby right then. I wanted to finish school and begin a career that I was really not suited for, but I wanted to finish anyway. I secretly hoped and prayed for a natural termination, even though I had not made a conscious connection to the previous pain of my earlier decisions, I just knew that I could not have another abortion. I was blessed with a baby girl. After her birth, it was obvious that I would have to begin working full time in order to support our family due to the children's father not taking on his family obligations. I couldn't connect with this child. I was unable to get close to her in the sense of welcoming a new life into my world. It could easily be said that I resented having to care for a new life when my own was on it's way to becoming something of worth and validation. We struggled and I started to have complications physically with my reproductive system afterwards. I went in for ultrasounds, and the physicians found tumors on my ovaries, cysts. They didn't think that surgery was necessary, the pain though was excruciating and it would wake me up in the middle of the night. It felt as though a metal baseball bat had found it's way to shatter my pelvic region with such an impact that left me debilitated. I couldn't stand the obsessive preoccupation with another pregnancy anymore. I knew that I was obviously fertile and even though our relationship was incredibly rocky, the threat of another pregnancy was more than I could bear. I knew I didn't want to have any more children with this man and I also knew that if I ended up pregnant again I would be faced with yet



another horrifying decision to be made and I couldn't even fathom the thought of another abortion even though I was not connecting any pain to the previous ones at that time. I decided to shut down my reproductive system at the ripe old age of 21 years old. I realize now that in a desperate attempt to protect myself, I was also punishing myself for the past that still had it's grip on me. I was not in my eyes worthy to be a parent and even though to others, I was the model of a mother, I didn't feel that way inside. I felt that I had children on a loan and even though I loved them dearly, I still had this nagging feeling that they didn't belong to me because I didn't deserve them and therefore I couldn't allow myself to get too attached out of the fear that they would be taken from me at anytime because I really shouldn't have them to begin with. There are numerous chapters that could be written in between the time that it took in order for me to realize that my horribly dysfunctional way of living was not what the rest of the world had encountered. After many years of abuse and tormented living with my children's father, I went from one relationship to another sheerly to validate my being worthy of another's affections. When I finally found my way into the real world of people that existed on their talents and education I realized that I had been gifted with several talents that can make a difference in our world. Those gifts though, as real as they are were not enough for me to believe in myself because I still suffered from an incredibly low self esteem and self image. The one that is offered up after numerous conversations with oneself speaking negatively about who they are and why they don't deserve to be the recipient of a life gone good. Self sabotage continued to wreak havoc on my being and I couldn't get a grip on the fact that I was driving the vehicle of my life. I still told myself that I didn't deserve to be happy and I didn't deserve to have and receive love and because I had murdered two of my children I certainly didn't deserve to live. Presented with opportunities to excel I would start out at a pace far above or at the very least right in with others that had seemingly far better upbringings and education. Again though the inward knowing gnawed at me on a level that was undetectable to bring into focus as to what was really wrong. I went from one achievement and failure brought on by my own doings after another. I packed up my children and left this state that I thought for sure was my downfall. We moved and started over five times before leaving Minnesota for what I hoped was for good. We moved to the state of Washington and even though I was very ill upon arrival, nothing would stop me from moving forward to a life that I could create upon my own clean blank canvass. The children's father was in Washington as well with his new girlfriend and I leaned on them for support and they did the same except tenfold it seemed. Then it happened. I had returned home after five months to visit my only real love and after coming back from that weekend, I unraveled at a rate faster than a ball of twine being chased by a playful kitten. It was as if the three legged table that I set everything on so intricately balanced started to feel the weight of the world that it was no longer able to carry alone. I was alone and I was far away from any support that could have kept me teetering. I nosedived and went into what I now know was the beginning of post traumatic stress disorder. I was not in my mind anymore. It was as if I was suspended into the nothingness of the world that surrounded me and I fell apart. Bit by bit. Piece by piece. Even though I knew that i couldn't be pregnant, I went to the Dr. for a pregnancy test because I felt life moving within me. What was happening though, was the surfacing of the life that I had at once felt 12 years prior. It was absolutely amazing the physical manifestation that was going on inside of me. I went on line to find out how to

TL

get my tubal ligation reversed, and what the chances were of my actually being pregnant even though I was unable to physically carry it out. I had three very close friends within a two week period of time tell me they were pregnant and only one chose to continue with the pregnancy. The other two I begged and pleaded with, telling them that i would do anything at all in order to help them and I would even pack up and come home and take care of their babies in order to save them from death. They declined. I was heartbroken and then, as soon as it was decided, I could feel the literal deaths of these babies as I lay on my couch groaning and crying in pain, even though I was thousands of miles away, the connection was so strong. I found myself in the shower bawling and grieving for these babies that were not allowed to live. It was a part of the journey that I needed to go through in order to reconcile my losses. It took a long time to get to the point of actualization. More trips home, and more of my mind lost, I couldn't make a decision to stay or come home. Finally all of it came to an abrupt end and I found myself after returning from a weekend in Minnesota, at home in my apartment in Washington and trying to get focused on the neglected tasks that came from overwork and too much travel. There was a knock on my door and it was a neighbor that I didn't know but had seen and he took advantage of my ill state of mind, I was vulnerable and it showed. The sense of powerlessness that had been so natural to me by then was on it's way to becoming another violation at the hands of a predator. I was drugged and sexually assaulted by this man. It was the earthshattering pinnacle of what sent me into a hospital for sanity and recovery. I was definitely going home. Obviously there are some details that could be included, however I think if you look at this from a higher level of comprehension, it would be safe to say that I allowed myself out of a state of desperation to be at the hands of one or many that could and did wreak havoc on my life. A pattern that seemed to be congruent with the rest of my life due to my inability to stand up and strong in situations that seemed to be out of my control. I relate all of this directly to my abortions. Sure there are other dysfunctional symptoms that surmounted from my life experiences, however I know without a doubt that there is a deep connection to my lack of stability due to my twisted state of mind even though to many I came across as having it all together. I came home to a place that reminded me of everything that I had ever done wrong in my life and decided that I needed to do something with those emotions that I had the natural gift of expressing. I wanted to act. Once again I was implanted with yet another seed of the hope of healing. I didn't know it at the time of course, however when I auditioned for a play that depicted a woman's remorse after the decision to have an abortion, once again I was at the mercy of my emotions that had controlled my life without them ever being exposed for what they truly were. I was blessed with the excruciating task of extracting each and every devastating effect that my decisions had caused and the task was extremely painful however I have been healed and I am so grateful for and to God and His neverending quest of reaching out to me and allowing me to come to terms of this life that involved 15 years of harboring self hate and destruction. There is so much more to my story and I would love to share it all with you for the distinct purpose of halting this disgusting alternative to life.

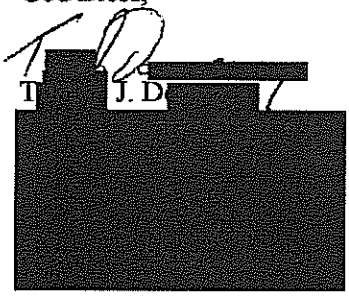
no longer say that it is a choice. It is debilitating and our world is suffering as a result. Is it not our Country's desire to be free? Is that not what our entire existence is based upon? It is indeed!!! Our freedom has been turned into a paradox due to our perceptions being twisted and it is causing millions to walk around in chains of bondage while they are being told that they are free.

If you think that I can be of service other than what I've already provided, I am willing to be more than an affidavit. I want it to stop. I hope that I have not been too wordy, and please forgive me if I have, this is important to me though and I didn't want to leave any stone uncovered.

You can contact me anytime, at home, at work, wherever...it does not matter when or where.

Thank you for your time in reviewing my information and thank you for your efforts in this incredibly important mission. I will be praying for your endeavors.

God Bless,



I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct.

SIGNED this 10 day of December 2001.

Please use my ☒ full name.
☐ initials only.

[redacted]

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this 10 day of December, 2001.

Dani Pelzl
Notary Public

DANI S. PELZL
NOTARY PUBLIC - MINNESOTA
MY COMMISSION EXPIRES 1-31-2005

*Please return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229*

AFFIDAVIT

THE STATE OF MINNESOTA

COUNTY OF HENNEPIN

Before me, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Deborah A. Schleif, who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

My name is Deborah A. Schleif. [redacted] I am over the age on eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

My abortion was performed on June 20, 1972, three days before my 16th birthday at Laurel Grove Hospital in Castro Valley, CA, by Dr. F. R. Van de Carr, Jr. My name at the time was Deborah A. Seger. Attached are copies of 3 surgeries, 2 pathology reports and 2 history and physicals which I obtained from Dr. Van de Carr's office a long time ago. Until now, I didn't know why I felt they were so important for me to keep. It was always a tormenting reminder of what I did to my baby. I can put these records away where I can't see them, but I can't put away the pain that is in my heart.

When I first found out I was pregnant I was really scared. I was only 15 years old. It was a while before I told anyone. I told my mother first. She was upset, but I thought she would be there for me. Next I told my father. He slammed his fist on the table looked at me with such anger and disgust that I thought he could have killed me at that moment. Then he walked out. Later that day my mother told me "your father said that you either have to get an abortion, or leave this house". Then I told Michael, the father of the baby. He wasn't happy about the baby. He wanted me to have an abortion too. I wanted to have and keep the baby. I went to social services and they gave me forms to complete to get child support from Michael and other help from the State. His mother was helping me fill out the papers (she was excited about the baby). When he found out what we were doing, he became very angry and told me if I pursued this, he would get 3 of his friends to testify in court that they also had sex with me and there for I could not prove

who the father was. I don't remember a lot of the details after that, but I do remember that Planned Parenthood was the one who initially gave me the pregnancy test and when I didn't know what to do, when I felt everyone was against me and I was backed into a corner, I saw a counselor there. Shortly after that I had the abortion. I know that I did not want to do this and just before I went into the operating room the doctor asked me if I was sure I wanted "to do this". I said "no, but I have to". I cried.

It was many years later before I was able to tell my sisters or talk about the abortion with anyone else. I still have a hard time. I was never able to conceive after that. I tried for several years with my 1st husband, taking fertility pills and such, but nothing happened. The next step was artificial insemination, but he left me before this was to be done. He left me a note that said, " Debi, I just can't take this anymore. I'm leaving. Good-by." From there, I spiraled downward. It really started before that, but it consumed more of me after he left. I didn't really care about much. I was hurt and I wanted to hurt back. It didn't matter who it was. I hated everyone, especially men. I was drinking more and more and doing a lot of drugs. I couldn't get enough. It helped make the pain go away, if only for a while. Then in 1988, or thereabout, I tried to make the pain go away for good. I attempted suicide. I woke up the next day, in the hospital and in restraints. After I got out 2 days later I was ok for a while, but I went back to the same thing. Trying to get away from it all I moved out of state, but darn if it didn't follow me here. There is no place to hide from your heart.

I am now re-married. My husband has 2 grown daughters from his first marriage and they in turn have 5 children between them I try hard not to be envious. They are very good to me, but the reality is they are not my children or grandchildren. It is hard for my husband to really understand my pain, but I think he tries. I feel so empty most of the time. When I see a pregnant woman, a newborn or anyone with little children, I think, "It could have been me". I hold every baby I can. Sometimes I have dreams that I am pregnant or giving birth. I can never see the baby in my dreams but I pray that one day, in heaven, I will see my child.

Children, ALL children, are a special treasure from God. If I were to encounter a woman who was considering an abortion, I would tell her what I am telling you now. No matter how strong you think you are, the pain and regret will be stronger and it will not go away. In fact, it will probably change your life in ways you do not want. God is giving you this child, who is growing inside you, because He loves you. If you still aren't sure, I want you to know that you don't have to do this alone. Help is just a word away. Listen to your heart and the one that is beating inside you. You will not be sorry.

As far as the courts go, I don't have much faith in our country's legal system. Judges have favorites, even though they would probably never admit it. It is sad that God is not their favorite. If He were, life would be as precious to them as they are to Him. I honestly hope they come to know God before their time here on earth is over. Even though they make us so angry we want to just shake them and say "wake up and hear the cries of the children who need your help", God still loves them.

I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct.

SIGNED this 23rd day of September, 2003.

Please use my full name Deborah A Schleif

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority,
23 day of September, 2003.

PATRICIA A. KASCH
Notary Public
Minnesota
My Commission Expires Jan. 31, 2007

Patricia A. Kasch

Notary Public

CLUDE THE FOLLOWING: CHIEF COMPLAINT
HISTORY OF PRESENT ILLNESS &
PAST HISTORY
FAMILY HISTORY
PHYSICAL EXAMINATION
PROVISIONAL DIAGNOSIS

CHIEF COMPLAINT: Missed period and right lower quadrant pain.

PRESENT ILLNESS: This 16 year old gravida 0, para 0, white, single female presents with a history of last menstrual period approximately 3 months ago, she states she does not remember exact dates. Pt. states she had a preg test done several weeks ago in another physicians office which was positive. A preg test done one week ago was a weakly positi Pt. presents in my office today having some spotting and a sharp right lower quadrant pain Examination reveals a tender mass on right side.

PAST HISTORY: Reveals patient has had usual childhood diseases. She has had no serious illnesses or accidents. Has [illegible] drug allergies. Takes no regular drugs or medicatio Her only prev. surgery was a T. and A. at age 7 years. Menarche started at age 12 yrs. an periods have been quite regular and last 7 days. Her last period was approx. 3 mo. ago.

FAMILY HISTORY: Parents are living and well. She has 2 sisters both of whom are well. There is no history of diabetes or other disease in family.

PHYSICAL EXAMINATION: Patient is a well developed, well nourished, thin white female inno acute distress.

Head is normacephalic. Pupils are equal and react to light and accommodation. Sclerae and conjunctiva are clear..Ears show hearing to be grossly normal. Nose shows midline septum. Teeth show multiple fillings. The throat is clear. Neck is supple, thyroid is not enlarged.

Breasts are small, protrubent nipples, there is no tenderness or masses.

Back and spine are within normal limits. There is no CVA tenderness.

Heart shows no murmur, no megaly, reg rate and rhythm. A2 is greater than P2. Point of maximum impulse is at midclavicular line. Lungs are clear to auscultation and percussion.

Abdomen is flat and nontender. Liver, spleen and kidneys are not palpable. No scars note

Escutcheon has a normal appearance. Extremities show blotchy [illegible]eness

Pelvic examinations shows the external genitalia to have a normal appearance. Vagina is clean. Cervix is pink and smooth. Uterus is antiflexed, antiverted. Left adnexa is clear. Right adnexa shows a tender mass. Recto vaginal is confirmatory.

IMPRESSION: Amenorrhea, Rule out ectopic pregnancy.

ADVISE: Laparoscopy, possible laparotomy,possible right salpingectomy.

SIGNED

ST. ROSE HOSPITAL
HAYWARD, CALIFORNIA

DATE March 23, 1972
PATIENT Deborah Seger
16 F

POSTOPERATIVE DIAGNOSIS: Right ovarian cyst, plus [illegible] right ovary.

OPERATION PERFORMED: Laparoscopy and lysis of adhesions.

SURGEON: F. R. Van de Carr, Jr., M.D.

PROCEDURE: With good anesthesia the patient was placed in the fgor-leg position an scrubbed, prepped and draped in the usual fashion. A weighted speculum was inserte in the vagina. The cervix was grasped with a single tooth tenaculum. A curvilinea incision was made below the umbilicus and a pneumoperitoneum to 30 centimeters of water was created. The laparoscope was inserted and laparoscopic trocar was also i serted with the probe sleeve. The uterus was elevated and the left ovary was visualized. Adhesions about the left ovary were noted and these were lysed so that th ovary could be elevated into the field; no evidence of endometriosis was noted. Th cul-de-sac was free and the uterus was estimated at 50 grams. The right ovary was eplarged with impression of a simple cyst. The tube stretched over the end of the ovary but showed no evidence of dilatation or salpingitis. There was an adhesions the omentum to the right ovary and this was cut and the omentum allowed to fall awa Hemostasis was excellent. The area of the cecum was examined and no adhesions were noted; the appendix was not visualized. The pneumoperitoneum was released and the incisions were closed with interrupted sutures of #4-0 Dermalon. Two band-aids was applied. The patient tolerated the procedure well and left the Operating Room in apparently good condition.

FRV:kb
D3-24-72
T3-28-72

F. R. VAN DE CARR, JR., M.D.

SEGER, DEBORAH

3-24-72 04-96-15

F. R. Van de Carr, Jr., M.D. REPORT OF OPERATION

SEGER, Deborah

F. R. Van de Carr, M.D. 6-20-72

D & C.

PROCEDURE: Under good anesthesia, the patient was placed in lithotomy position, scrubbe prepped and draped in the usual fashion. A weighted speculum was inserted in the vagina The cervix was grasped with a single tooth tenaculum. The cervix was then dilated to a #13 dilator and a suction curette #12 was inserted posteriorly and the uterine cavity wa suctioned of all material. The cavity was then explored with ring forceps and the uteru was massaged. Blood loss was minimal. The patient tolerated the procedure well and left the operating room apparently in good condition.

d6-20-72
t6-29-72ja

F.R.VAN DE CARR, M.D.

GROSS DESCRIPTION:

Submitted are multiple pieces and fragments of a tan-red [illegible] measuring in aggregate 3.5 cm. Representative samples are taken.

MICROSCOPIC EXAMINATION:

Sections taken through the curettings show decidual tissue and chorionic villi.

DIAGNOSIS:

PRODUCTS OF CONCEPTION (therapeutic abortion).

D6-21-72
T6-21-72 m

[redacted] is a 17 year old White female.

CHIEF COMPLAINT: Pain in my abdomen.

HISTORY OF PRESENT ILLNESS: The patient is a 17 year old gravida 0, para 0, single white female who has recently complained of sharp left abdominal pain and states that the pain is worse when she moves and is accompanied by severe cramps. The pain is relieved by lying quietly and not walking, bending and activity. She also relates that she has felt weak and dizzy when she has this severe discomfort. It is referred to the right lower quadrant and does not tend to radiate down the leg or into the back.

Advise exploratory laparotomy.

PAST MEDICAL HISTORY: Reveals that the patient has had the usual childhood illnesses. No serious illnesses or accident. No drug allergies. She had a tonsillectomy at the age of 7. She had a laparoscopy at age 15. She apparently showed no evidence of salpingitis at that time but had some adhesions about the right ovary as well as a small right ovarian cyst, which was felt to be normal at that time. She has had no serious other illnesses.

OBSTETRICAL HISTORY: Her last period was approximately two weeks ago. She has been followed intermittently for a right adnexal mass which has increased in size recently. She also has had a complaint of multiple condylomata acuminata and these have been treated with good results.

SOCIAL HISTORY: She smokes a half of pack of cigarettes daily. Her parents are living and well. She has one sister living and well. There is no family history of disease.

REVIEW OF SYSTEMS: Essentially noncontributory.

PHYSICAL EXAMINATION: The patient is a well developed, well nourished white female complaining of abdominal pain. Weight is 122, blood pressure 120/60. Pulse 80, respirations 20 and temperature 98.6.

HEENT: The head is normal cephalic. The pupils are equal and react to light and accommodations. EOM within normal limits. The mouth shows multiple filling The nose is clear.

NECK: Supple; thyroid is not enlarged.

BACK AND SPINE: Within normal limits. There is no CVA tenderness.

HEART AND LUNGS: Within normal limits.

ABDOMEN: Flat; nontender. There uis an old laparoscopy scar present. There is no rebound, guarding on the left side. There is some rebound and guarding on the right side. Bowel sounds are present.

CONTINUED

NEUROLOGICAL: Physiologic.

PELVIC: The external genitalia within normal limits. The vagina is clean. The cervix is thick and smooth. There is pain on motion of the cervix. The uterus is antiflexed and small. There is a firm, hard, cystic mass approximately 5 centimeters in diameter occuping the right ovary. The left adnexa are clear. Rectovaginal examination is confirmatory.

IMPRESSION: Right ovarian cyst, possible torsion of right ovarian cyst, acute.

Advise exploratory laparotomy.

FRV:el dict: 9-19-72
trans: 9-20-72

F. R. VAN de CARR, JR., M.D.

SEGER, DEBORAH 405-B

9-18-72 04 96 15

R.R. Van de Carr/M.R. Kramer HISTORY AND PHYSICAL

PREOPERATIVE DIAGNOSIS: Large right ovarian mass.

POSTOPERATIVE DIAGNOSIS: Bilateral hydrosalpinx. Probably chronic inflammatory pelvic disease. Fairly good condition.

OPERATION: Exploratory laparotomy. Right salpingo-oophorectomy for right tubo-ovarian abscess, sterile. Left fimbrioplasty with appendectomy.
T. 9-23-72
SURGEON: F. R. VAN DE CARR, M. D. ASSISTANT: MARION R. KRAMER, M. D.

ANESTHESIOLOGIST: MARTIN CHESTER, M. D.

PROCEDURE: With good anesthesia, the patient was placed in the supine position an scrubbed, prepared and draped in the usual fashion. A curvilinear incision was made in the lower abdomen and carried down through the fat to the fascia. The fascia was identified and split in a curvilinear fashion. The muscles were identi and split. The peritoneum was grasped and opened. On opening the peritoneum, a huge hydrosalpinx involving the right tube and ovary, with apparent sterile type abscess involving the right ovary, was noted. The appendix was externally adheren to this mass. The appendix and cecum were dissected free and the bowel was packed away. The infundibulopelvic ligament was clamped on the right side, cut and ligat with #1 chromic suture material. Additional clamps were passed beneath the large hydrosalpinx and each of the pedicles were tied with #1 chromic suture material. The proximal end of the tube was clamped, cut and ligated with #1 chromic suture material on the uterine side. The tube and ovary were removed and submitted to Pa logy for examination. The left tube was examined and noted to be blunted and clos and dilated. However, it was not more than 2 to 2 1/2 cm. dilated and it was elected to perform a fimbrioplasty on this tube, after extensive discussion with the patient's mother. The discussion involved a strong possibility that a recurre tubal inflammation, possible bowel obstruction and/or hemorrhage and/or tubo-ovarian abscess could result in this side. However, the patient's mother felt tha the tubal function and any possible chance of reproductive ability should be preserved and therefore her wishes were followed and a fimbrioplasty was performed on the left tube in stellate fashion. Triangle portions of the fimbrial end were excised and each star point of the tube was fixed against the wall of the tube, using #3-0 chromic suture material with a good ostia resultant. Old multiple adhesions were noted along the length of the tube and the tube appeared to be somewhat swollen and kinked. The abdomen was suctioned free of foreign material and the appendix was examined. The mesoappendix was clamped, cut and ligated wit #1 chromic suture material and a purse string suture was placed about the base of the appendix. The appendix was clamped and removed and the stump tied with #1 plain suture material, which was then imbricated and buried beneath the purse string suture. Good hemostasis resulted. All instruments, tapes and other forei bodies, as well as blood were suctioned and removed from the abdominal cavity. The peritoneum was closed with continuous locked suture of #1 plain suture materi The muscles were approximated with a single suture of #1 plain suture material and the fascia was closed with interrupted sutures of Prolene, four knots each. The subcutaneous fat was closed with interrupted sutures of #2-0 chromic suture material and the skin was closed with #4-0 Dermalon. A spray dressing and Telfa
(CONTINUED)

were applied. The patient tolerated the procedure well and left the operating room in apparently good condition.

FRVDC:dgo
D. 9-21-72
T. 9-23-72

F. R. VAN DE CARR, M. D.

SEGER, DEBORAH A. 405B

9-19-72 04 96 15 REPORT OF OPERATION

F. R. VAN DE CARR, M. D./MARION R. KRAMER, M. D.

ST. ROSE HOSPITAL
HAYWARD, CALIFORNIA

# PATHOLOGY CONSULTATION

PATIENT SEGER, Deborah A.
AGE 17 SEX Female
ADDRESS/ROOM 405B
DOCTOR F. VAN DE CARR/M. KRAMER

S. P. NO. 72-1638
HOSP. UNIT NO. 04 94 35
DATE 9-19-72

SPECIMEN: APPENDIX
RIGHT OVIDUCT AND OV

GROSS EXAMINATION:

The specimen consists of an appendix and of an oviduct the fimbriated end of which is fused to the ovary. The oviduct measures 8.0 cm in length and up to 2.0 cm in diameter. The serosal surface is somewhat injected. The ovary measures 5.0 x 3.5 x 3.0 cm. The serosal surface is injected and there are some lobules of adipose tissue attached to the ovary. The appendix measures 7.0 cm in length and 0.7 cm in diameter. The serosal surface is somewhat injected.

CWT/ks

MICROSCOPIC:

In the sections from the oviduct the wall is markedly thickened and the mucosal folds are thickened and edematous. Sheets of PMN neutrophiles are present within the lumen and both the mucosal folds and the wall of the oviduct contain an exceedingly severe infiltrate of acute and chronic inflammatory cells. The surface of the oviduct is covered by blood clot and fibrovascular tags and the ovary is intimately adherent to the oviduct. The ovary contains several small cysts lined by a narrow zone of granulosa type cells. The section from the appendix shows no unusual histologic features.

DIAGNOSIS: 1) ACUTE AND CHRONIC SALPINGITIS, MARKED, RIGHT OVIDUCT.
2) RIGHT OVARY.
3) APPENDIX.

James E Whiteside

Clifford W. Tschetter, M.D./
James E. Whiteside, M.D.

CWT/jh

9/20/72

DATE OF ADMISSION:

The patient was admitted to the hospital for lower abdominal pain. An exploratory laparotomy was done and a right salpingo-oophorectomy and a left fimbrioplasty were performed. Her postoperative course was uneventful. Culture of the tuboovarian abscess on the right showed no growth at 48 hours. The patient was discharged home in good condition. Corroborating Laboratory work showed a sed rate of 47 and a white count of 16,800. The patient was discharged home in good condition with a diagnosis of acute and chronic salpingitis, right oviduct, with an appointment in my office in one week.

FRV:kb
D11-21-72
T11-22-72

F. R. VAN DE CARR, JR., M.D.

SREGER, DEBRA

F. R. Van de Carr, Jr., M.D. DISCHARGE SUMMARY

September 24, 2003

Operation Outcry
Texas Justice Foundation
[redacted]

Greetings,

I am enclosing for you my notarized Affidavit telling the story of my abortion. I hope it is not too late to be included. It wasn't easy to relive and therefore took a while.

This has been somewhat of a healing experience for me. I still must live with what I did to my baby, but knowing someone cares and that I am not alone in how I feel, it makes it somehow a little easier. I know that Christ has forgiven me, but I am having a real hard time forgiving myself. That will come.

Having said that, I want you to know that it is ok to use my full name or what ever you might need from me in the course of saving innocent lives.

Thank you all for what you are doing.

From my heart,

Deb Schleif

Deborah A. Schleif

# AFFIDAVIT

*To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.*

**The State of** MS

**County of** Tate

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared M[redacted] J. B[redacted] (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, under oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: Memphis, TN

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? no If not, explain: I was not informed of the severe pain, emotionally stress and heavy bleeding.

3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? no

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? no Have you had breast cancer? not yet

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? yes If so, who? the Counselor at the clinic informed me that there was a 30% chance of birth defects due to prescription meds. I took.

6) How has your abortion affected you? negatively. depression, very severe, heavy bleeding every two weeks for 5 years.

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? my boyfriend, my husband, my children & friends

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? don't do it

9) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? they are crazy and don't realize it is morally wrong young teens can get an abortion with out parents knowing, abortion affects the whole family & society, an unborn child's life is worth nothing why is anyone else's.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

**Please use my:** ___ **full name.** ✓ **initials only.**

M[redacted] J[redacted] m[redacted] B[redacted]

**My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.**

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 8th day of November 2007.

Elsie F. Curtis
NOTARY PUBLIC

NOTARY PUBLIC DESOTO COUNTY, MS

MY COMMISSION EXPIRES:

*Please access these forms on the web site: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies and distribute.*
*Return to: Operation Outcry, Trinity Baptist Church, 7200 Swinnea Road, Southaven, MS 38671*

# AFFIDAVIT

*To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.*

**The State of** Mississippi

**County of** DeSoto

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Charlene Chapman (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: September 8, 1983

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO If not, explain: I didn't think of it as a baby - I had no idea until recently what post abortion Syndrome is.

3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? NO

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO ~~They told me it was the best thing to do~~

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? yes If so, who? My Parents suggested it. They told me it was the best thing to do under the circumstances

6) How has your abortion affected you? In EVERY WAY - I became an alcoholic problem gambler had sex with many many men - so many I don't remember

IT KEPT ME FROM GOD! I thought I was being punished

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? Divorce - Broken stepchildren My mother still hurts - I think my father does too.

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? DON'T DO IT!! It hurts more than you can imagine. It's murder!

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? They are wrong - so wrong. Abortion hurts so many people that it can't help but hurt the nation and the world!

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Charlene Chapman

**Please use my :** ☒ full name. ☐ initials only.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 8th day of November 2002.

NOTARY PUBLIC DESOTO COUNTY, MS

MY COMMISSION EXPIRES: Aug. 14, 2003

NOTARY PUBLIC Elsie F. Curtis

*Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.*
*Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229*

# AFFIDAVIT

***To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.***

The State of Mississippi

County of Neshoba

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Wendy Chesnut (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: 9/84, Santa Cruz, California

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? The only information I received was that this would terminate the pregnancy

3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No

4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Yes If so, who? Baby's father, + others I discussed pregnancy with. Abortion was the only "choice" offered to me.

5) How has your abortion affected you? I realized several years later what a huge mistake it was. At the time I was very sad, but had noone to discuss it with, so I didn't face it at all. I remained very disconnected ~~from~~ from the event in my life. Once I took responsibility for killing my baby - and actually began to think of the "pregnancy" as a baby I was able to move on. Now I have great compassion for women in an unplanned pregnancy + want to be sure they truly have all the facts in order to have a true choice.

6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? I don't think so.

7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? I would tell her factual information about her baby + its development. I would tell her she most likely will regret an abortion decision either right away or in the future. I would give her all of her options

8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? I would tell them that regardless of what the law is - women do not receive full information in order to make a "choice". I would tell them that the $$ made in the abortion clinics is what the "choice" people are really after. I would tell them that statistics show + prove that abortion hurts women. I would tell them the choice ~~should~~ should be not to become pregnant in the first place, not murder as an afterthought to hide the mistakes made.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- ☑ I want to tell my story.
  I understand that someone will contact me.
- ☐ Do not contact me.
- ☑ You may use my full name.
- ☐ Please use only my initials.

Wendy Chesnut

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 20th day of March, 2003

NOTARY PUBLIC Joan Johnson

*You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582.*
*Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.*
*Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229*

# AFFIDAVIT

*To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.*

**The State of** MS

**County of** Rankin

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Tina R. Conerly (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: September or Oct 1987 - Jackson, MS
2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? unsure
3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No
4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Yes If so, who? My boyfriend then when I told the doctor I wanted my baby, he wouldn't let me go.
5) How has your abortion affected you? For years I suffered with guilt, shame, remorse, suicidal desires, wanted to get pregnant again. Thinking that would help (either twins (Ha-HA) or the abortion affected every area of my life. I sought forgiveness for all the pain by going down roads I swore I never would. I praise Jesus He led me to Himself in My Savior Nature Reason. Also, I had a hard time being around children.
6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? I pushed people away from me because I thought I wasn't good enough to be loved. My MOM was always there for me. I don't know what I would do w/o her.
7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? That it isn't over in 20 minutes, it changes you forever. The pain remains for a while. Others are extreme you can't bear it. Abortion not only kills a child, it kills a part of you. Plus Jesus he set me free he can't wait to set you free too. You don't have to do it - there's another way - it's His way.
8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? In the 10 commandments God tells us in the 1st Commandment "Thou shall not Kill / murder." Abortion is killing a human life. Life begins at conception. God created life, he creates babies not blobs of tissue which after birth then become a baby. It is a living, breathing, heartbeating gift of love from God, made by His hands. Who are you to say it's ok to kill what God values most in human life.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Tina R Conerly

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

- [x] I want to tell my story.
  I understand that someone will contact me.
- [ ] Do not contact me.
- [x] You may use my full name.
- [ ] Please use only my initials.

[redacted]

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 14 day of January, 2003

Notary Public State of Mississippi At Large
My Commission Expires: October 4, 2003
Bonded Thru Holden, Brooks & Garland, Inc.

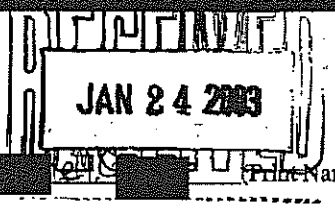
NOTARY PUBLIC Sarah E Gregory

PUBLIC RANKIN COUNTY, MS

*You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Rescue Representative at 1-877-348-7282.*
*Please access these forms on our website: www.operationrescue.org or make copies of this form and distribute.*
*Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 612, San Antonio, TX 78229*

# AFFIDAVIT

*To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.*




The State of Mississippi

County of Alcorn

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared S[redacted] (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: Jackson MS 1979
2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? no
3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? no Have you had breast cancer? no
4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? no If so, who?
5) How has your abortion affected you? emotionally + physically scared
6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? I have only 1 son instead of 2
7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? please please don't make a decision until you are given all of the available information. Please consider pro-life issues and you won't have to bear this burden for eternity.
8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? life begins at conception

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- ☐ I want to tell my story. I understand that someone will contact me.
- ☐ Do not contact me.
- ☐ You may use my full name.
- ☑ Please use only my initials.

S[redacted] M C[redacted]

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 22 day of January, 2003

My Commission Expires August 27, 2006

NOTARY PUBLIC Sandra M Davis

*You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582.*
*Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.*
*Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229*

# AFFIDAVIT

*To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.*

**The State of** MS

**County of** DeSoto

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared L [redacted] M. C [redacted] (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, under oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: Memphis, TN

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO If not, explain: I was sixteen I had a test and they told me it was positive They scheduled an abortion for me, I went in and had the procedure done

3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No one talked to me about anything I was put in a room with other girls to wait until they called me

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? NO If so, who?

6) How has your abortion affected you? For years I tried not to think about it, I was in High School when it happened, I had lots of friends and was a cheerleader but I was depressed and could not enjoy anything, I thought something was wrong with me. Later in my life after I had a child I became more depressed, cried for no reason and had suicidal thoughts, then I got scared and sought help.

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My husband could not understand why I was acting crazy and we argued about it

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? The truth! A child is being murdered. It might seem like the right thing or only thing to do at the time, but the emotional pain that you will feel later is beyond words.

9) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? I would tell them that there is no way that they could possibly understand the depth of pain that a woman feels after she has gone against her nature to give birth to and protect and nuture her children, and the anger and shock and hopelessness she feels when she finally realizes what she has done. There is not room on this paper to accurately describe my experience.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

**Please use my:** ___ **full name.** ✓ **initials only.**

L [redacted] M. C [redacted]

**My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.**

[redacted]

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 8th day of November

NOTARY PUBLIC DESOTO COUNTY, MS

Elsie J. Curtis

NOTARY PUBLIC

MY COMMISSION EXPIRES: Aug. 14, 2003

*Please access these forms on the web site: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies and distribute.*
*Return to: Operation Outcry, Trinity Baptist Church, 7200 Swinnea Road, Southaven, MS 38671*

# AFFIDAVIT

*To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.*

**The State of** MS

**County of** DeSoto

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared L[redacted] C[redacted] (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts: (2nd Testimony - 2nd Abortion)

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: Memphis, TN

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO If not, explain: It was understood that I was having an abortion and "that was okay"

3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? NO

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer?

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? NO If so, who?

6) How has your abortion affected you? I experienced depression, crying for unknown reasons, suicidal thoughts

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My husband told me I was going crazy and it caused problems between us.

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? It may seem right at the time or the only thing you can do or it is okay or you're right! but the emotional pain you will feel later will be unbearable

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? That women deserve to know the truth! That abortion kills babies, that it hurts women physically & emotionally! That it does not end when you leave the clinic. There is such a thing as Post Abortion Syndrome and I had it.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct." I WONDER How many WOMEN ~~KILL~~ HAVE TRIED TO COMMIT SUICIDE OVER THEIR ABORTION. I WONDER HOW MANY HAVE SUCCEEDED! MOST OF ALL I WONDER IF PUBLIC WILL EVEN CARE!

**Please use my :** ☐ full name. ☒ initials only.

M. C[redacted]

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

[redacted]

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 8th day of November, 2002.

Elsie J. Curtis

NOTARY PUBLIC

MY COMMISSION EXPIRES: Aug. 14, 2003

*Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.*
*Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229*

# AFFIDAVIT

***To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.***

The State of Mississippi

County of Neshoba

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Brandy Crockett (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: January 26th 1996 @ University Hospital

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? All I was told is that I would be terminating my pregnancy, and I should be able to have other kids

3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO

4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? yes If so, who? The Doctor in Charge of my care.

5) How has your abortion affected you? Very much so. For seven years it affected My other 3 pregnancies, All of them I had preterm labor, One was born Seven weeks early. It affected my mind. I was depressed. I longed for my child. For eight months I couldn't watch TV or open a magazine without seeing an ad dealing with babies or baby products.

6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? yes, it caused stress in my relationship to my husband. That was a main part of his drinking before he quit drinking with the help of medicine.

7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Do not do it. Abortion not only kills your unborn child, it kills your soul also.

8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Why Should Murder be legal? Why Should a Woman have the right to kill her own Child?

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- [x] I want to tell my story. I understand that someone will contact me.
- [ ] Do not contact me.
- [x] You may use my full name.
- [ ] Please use only my initials.

Brandy Crockett

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 20th day of March, 2003

NOTARY PUBLIC Joan Johnson

*You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-24-7582.*
*Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.*
*Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229*

Please do not make my name/address available to other organizations' mailing list — I don't want requests for related donations.

# AFFIDAVIT

*To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.*

The State of MS

County of Hancock

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Susan Ferguson Dane (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: (4) Chicago '66 Los Angeles '74 London '69 New Orleans '76

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? not at all on any occasion - It was all "quick. easy. inexpensive and sort of no big deal."

3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? no Have you had breast cancer? no

4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? yes If so, who? The 1st one my mother arranged everything. this was before abortion was legal.

5) How has your abortion affected you? It shut me down emotionally. It put me out of touch with myself

6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? I have 5 living children; I've only told the oldest 2 but plan to tell all of them at the right time.

7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? When my 16 yrs old daughter came to me pregnant I told her she wasn't the first woman to get pregnant out of wedlock and she wouldn't be the last. I loved her, told her we'd work it out and that life doesn't ruin life.

8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? That abortion is primarily the taking of an innocent life and is not reasonably about the woman's right to do whatever is wants to do with her own body. We restrict people legally from taking whatever drugs they wanted to put into their own bodies. We're restricted legally from trespassing with our bodies onto government property + none of these things involve killing another person.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Susan F. Dane

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

- ☑ I want to tell my story. I understand that someone will contact me.
- ☐ Do not contact me.
- ☑ You may use my full name.
- ☐ Please use only my initials.

[redacted]

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 27th day of Feb, 2003.

My Commission Expires: AUG 13, 2006

NOTARY PUBLIC Priscilla Carlo

*You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582.*
*Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.*
*Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229*

# AFFIDAVIT

*To be filled out by women who have had an abortion*

**The State of** Mississippi

**County of** Hinds

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Shunika Fenton (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: June 2000 & July 2001 in Birmingham, AL Planned Parenthood of Alabama

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? No, I was told that it wasn't a baby at all, and that the abortion process was just another high tech form of birth control to make sure you don't get pregacy at the time.

3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO

4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? NO If so, who? N/A (complete pregacny)

5) How has your abortion affected you? yes, It has left an emptiness that I know will never be filled again until I hold the babies in my arms that I loss. I stay in some form of depression, for the fact that I never knew that I had life growing inside of me. I beat myself up because I should have known and felt or sence something inside me. My lack of knowledge killed my precious babies.

6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My mother has no grandchildren at all from me, her only child. There is an emptiness in our family knowing now that an grandchild, great-grand child, an cousin, etc. is loss now forever

7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? The emptiness that I feel can never be filled with other children. Once its done, you can't undo it, because Abortion is very final.

8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? People need to know the truth about abortion, the whole truth. If you want to keep abortion legal, then tell the truth about it. Let the woman still make her own choose about abortion based on truth and not a lie. I'm hurting more right now knowing I did what I did based on a lie and not the truth.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Shunika Fenton

. My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

- [X] I want to tell my story. I understand that someone will contact me.
- [ ] Do not contact me.
- [X] You may use my full name.
- [ ] Please use only my initials.

[redacted]

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 23rd day of February, 2004.

MISSISSIPPI STATEWIDE NOTARY PUBLIC
MY COMMISSION EXPIRES NOV. 14, 2004
BONDED THRU STEGALL NOTARY SERVICE

NOTARY PUBLIC Marnie M. Jones-Kessee

# AFFIDAVIT

*To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.*

**The State of** Mississippi

**County of** Chickasaw

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Lori Harrington (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: Nov. 4, 1984 / Memphis, TN - Clinic one of a house

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? no. Not adequately. I knew it was a baby - but they carefully chose terms that I used unhuman. Like a "science experiment." Like I was getting a tooth pulled.

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? no

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? yes/no If so, who? I went to a doctor in my small town and his wife called and made the appointment. My older sister felt it was my only choice and no other option was ever discussed.

6) How has your abortion affected you? I was pregnant again within 3 months - (same father) We were married had our beautiful Kati. I became a Christian, 19 months after Kati, we had Manfield - and it began to make me crazy. I didn't understand myself and had a terrible rage toward my husband who never let me talk about the abortion. I had an affair with another man - Then plummeted into a Deep DEEP Depression. Despair - Bible Study was my Survival - then I had a miscarriage - Got Hank's attention - Hank got Saved - I went to a PACE Bible Study! I Share anywhere anytime big husband + I get a chance. I also wrote a song for post-abortive women - Babies - "Child of The King - very annointed, straight from God!

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My family, as each found out, had own ideas about my behavior. Since Through I'd been raped / sexually abused - Maisley, they have had to look at their own life. But God has blessed me Children # then awareness

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? It is a lie from the pit of hell. It is encouraged by "Women's Choice" but, it's funny how you never hear them say Options Talk to about it. It will effect the rest of their life. + God loved them enough to die for them/with

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Listen to our hearts - listen to the hearts of our loved ones who watched us go through Hell facing the murder of our children - and tell me it's not life. You can't deny a heart and words of TRUTH!

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

**Please use my:** ☒ full name. ☐ initials only.

Lori Harrington

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 21st day of May, 2002.

**My Commission Expires Jan. 6, 2004**

NOTARY PUBLIC Sandra N. Willis

*You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582.*
*Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.*
*Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229*

*There is so much more I could share!

# AFFIDAVIT

*To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.*

**The State of** Mississippi

**County of** DeSoto

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Judy A. Harrison (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: Birmingham, Al.; Spring of 1974

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO If not, explain: I was asked, "Are you sure you want to do this?" I said, "I don't have any other choice." The clerk checked me off, and that was my counseling!

3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? NO

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? yes If so, who? My boyfriend and my sister

6) How has your abortion affected you? Not only did I have complications of placenta separation in a later pregnancy resulting in an emergency C-section and an early C-section, delivered with another child in the next pregnancy due to similar complications; I am a murderer!

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? It endangered the lives of my future children!

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? YOU CAN ALWAYS GIVE YOUR BABY TO SOMEONE WHO WANTS TO LOVE A CHILD BUT YOU CAN NEVER UNKILL YOUR BABY!! YOU ARE ALREADY A MOTHER - YOU CAN HAVE A LIVE BABY OR A DEAD ONE.

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? "YOUNG ONE" - A three week old pre-born child has a heart beat; a 6 week old preborn child has measurable brain waves - A legal sign of life unless you live inside your Mother!! DISCRIMINATION BECAUSE OF AGE (Preborn) + place of residence - Inside the mother's body.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

**Please use my :** ☑ full name. ☐ initials only.

Judy A. Harrison

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 8th day of November 2001

ELSIE F. CURTIS NOTARY PUBLIC DESOTO COUNTY, MS

NOTARY PUBLIC Elsie F. Curtis MY COMMISSION EXPIRES: Aug. 14, 2003

*Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.*
*Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229*

# AFFIDAVIT

*To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.*

The State of Mississippi

County of Hinds

Cheryl Hourguettes

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Cheryl Hourguettes (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: Briarwood Clinic, Aug. '89, Jackson, MS

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? Yes If not, explain: Yes, physically, but not what it would do to me emotionally & mentally. It was under the impression that I was getting rid of tissues - not yet life!

3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? Not really - I do remember being told it was safe!

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? No If so, who? However - my boyfriend would not marry me and I had a 14 yr old son from my previous marriage and I was embarrassed to be pregnant.

6) How has your abortion affected you? Emotionally and spiritually. My self esteem was affected, thoughts of my child, guilt, pain, shame... I kept it a big secret! I felt like God would blame me for killing my baby, and I would it forgive myself.

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? None not yet! I confessed to my son who is 26 yrs old now - then he was 14. Might have an effect at later age in his life.

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? She would be aborting a child - who is alive & forming. The child has a spirit and is a human being and a blessing. The Word of God tells us of these things.

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? That science acknowledges babies from conception are alive and forming and growing! Heartbeats are heard at 5 weeks - abortions can take place at 7 weeks in Mississippi. We are murdering our children for convenience!

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my : ☒ full name. ☐ initials only.

Cheryl W. Hourguettes

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 28 day of January, 2002

Notary Public State of Mississippi At Large
My Commission Expires: May 19, 2002
Bonded Thru Heiden, Brooks & Garland, Inc.

NOTARY PUBLIC Mary J Baldon

# AFFIDAVIT

*To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.*

**The State of** Mississippi

**County of** Jones

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Melinda L. James (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: September 25, 1990 Jackson, MS

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? No. If not, explain: Words can not adequately inform anyone of the abomination that abortion truly is. Marketed as a medical procedure, abortion is an abominable lie told to desperate women who are incapable of discerning what is best for themselves or their unborn.

3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No! How could one be prepared for the horror and anguish of knowing that she, by her own Godless desperation, invited murderers to enter her womb and torturously kill the life God had given.

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Unsure. Have you had breast cancer? No. But I can't recall being informed about any link. I was too traumatized to care.

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? No. If so, who? Abortion was legal, so I rationalized that I should, in my situation, consider it as an acceptable solution. I believe I may have made a better choice if abortion had been illegal. But, when good men do nothing....

6) How has your abortion affected you? I have been afflicted by calamity, grief, and sorrow. My nerves were wracked, my heart broken. My baby cannot grieve or feel sorrow. It is dead. The first time I felt it move was the last time I felt it move. Anti-abortion demonstrators chanted outside the clinic, screaming "don't kill your baby" throughout the whole hellish time. I felt I was trapped in a nightmare. It recurs. Please don't let this happen to any more humans. It is so wrong; it is so painful.

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? I know that the grace of Jesus Christ is sufficient for me. But this has hurt me and those who love me. There are consequences for abortion that can't be measured or described. I'll be silent no more.

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? First of all, repent. Receive Jesus Christ as your Savior! Then fall on your face in worship and praise and call the Holy Spirit to protect you both from the ravening wolves that do seek to devour and destroy you both. Study the Bible daily. Don't even allow the "A" word to run through your mind as an option.

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? I stand as a living example that abortion is destructive to all people involved—especially the child, the mother, and the rest of each family. Abortion should not be allowed or condoned in any free society. Abortion is an abomination to our Creator and to all creation. Abortion should be illegal at the very least! Just say no. It's on you now.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

**Please use my :** ☑ full name. ☐ initials only.

Melinda L. James

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 20th day of November, 2002

Elizabeth L. Wood

NOTARY PUBLIC My comm. expires Nov. 17, 2004

*Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.*
*Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229*

# AFFIDAVIT

*To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.*

The State of Mississippi

County of Alcorn

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Kathy Latch-Johnson (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: Nov 21, 1984, Union Ave, Memphis TN

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? There was no counseling - only the abortionist giving a technical picture of the procedure

3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO

4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? ' If so, who? The pressure came from systems no one to know, I was single year graduated Nursing school, No one knew but me - and the clerks.

5) How has your abortion affected you? I never had another pregnancy, it affected my relationship with everyone around me. My parents, friends, I married the father later - it was a three year abusive relationship which ended in a divorce 7 years later.

6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? Yes, my dad don't have any grandchildren my mother has no grandchildren.

7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Don't do it. It will negatively affect you mentally, physically, and spiritually. You will notice it the most before - even even with counseling you will never be the same

8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? A women should not have the right to take the life of her child as the woman (young girls) don't even expect know she does not need "permission" to abort a child, like if there are complications such as bleeding - she must have a parents permission to correct the complications or die. - ER this has to stop!

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

☒ I want to tell my story.
I understand that someone will contact me.
☐ Do not contact me.
☐ You may use my full name.
☐ Please use only my initials.

Kathy Latch-Johnson

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 27th day of March, 2003.

MY COMMISSION EXPIRES JULY 20, 2003

NOTARY PUBLIC Renee Pollard

*You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582.*
*Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.*
*Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229*

# AFFIDAVIT

*To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.*

**The State of** Mississippi

**County of** Madison

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Judy Lindsay (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: ③Feb 2001 Tuscaloosa, AL ① June 9, 1990 Jackson MS ② Jan or Feb 2000 Birmingham, AL

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO - I was told it was a single procedure & my life would return to normal in 4-6 weeks

3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No

4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Yes If so, who? 1990 - the father gave me an ultimatum / 2000 the father & Abortion clinic counselor said I had no choice that I had to have an abortion since emergency contraception had failed / 2001 - father

5) How has your abortion affected you? I have suffered from depression, attempted suicide, difficulty bonding to my living child, isolation from family & friends, feelings of hopelessness & worthlessness, despair, anger, regret, guilt, shame, Alienation from God / Church. I've had difficulty with personal relationships. I've tried to Numb the pain with alcohol.

6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? Poor bonding with my daughter. Isolation from my family & friends. I have avoided friends / family with small children

7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? It is not a question of having the BABY or NOT — It is a question of having the BABY & the joy & work that goes along with motherhood OR living the rest of your life with regret / remorse & the horrific consequences of abortion. It forever changes your life.

8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Abortion hurts women and society. The full disclosure of the consequences of abortion I have been deliberately with held from women. NO one in their right mind would ever choose to go through what I have been through because of my abortions.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

☒ I want to tell my story.
I understand that someone will contact me.
☐ Do not contact me.
☒ You may use my full name.
☐ Please use only my initials.

Judy Lindsay
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 10 day of January, 2005

MISSISSIPPI STATEWIDE NOTARY PUBLIC
MY COMMISSION EXPIRES MAY 1, 2004
BONDED THRU STEGALL NOTARY SERVICE

NOTARY PUBLIC Kathy Collins

*You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582.*
*Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.*
*Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229*

## To be filled out by women who have had an abortion:

# AFFIDAVIT

The State of Mississippi

County of Rankin

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared A[redacted] M[redacted] (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

**"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:"**

1. Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: March 1983 in Jackson, MS
2. Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? Only from what I learned on my own. I wasn't informed of anything about the nature or consequences from a doctor.
3. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? no Have you had breast cancer? no
4. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Yes If so, who? boyfriend & his parents
5. How has your abortion affected you? I faced depression, anxiety, workaholism, anger & Supermom syndrome for many(20) years following my abortion.
6. How has your abortion affected others in your life? My husband and living children had to learn to live with me and my problems resulting from my abortion. It was quite stressful
7. Based on your experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? I'd tell her about how my abortion affected me. I'd tell her that the "quick fix" is a lie. Abortion and the loss of a child will remain a part of your life forever and it can be devastating.
8. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Legalized abortion leads women to believe that abortion is safe and easy with little or no consequences. This is untrue. Millions of women are dealing with the devestating effects of this untruth. Reversing Roe v. Wade would lead the way to protecting future women and their children from the lie called abortion.

**"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."**

- ☑ **I want to tell my story.**
  **I understand that someone will contact me.**
- ☐ **Do not contact me.**
- ☐ **You may use my full name.**
- ☑ **Please use only my initials.**

My sign[redacted]nces my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

[redacted]

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 1st day of March, 2004

Notary Public State of Mississippi At Large
My Commission Expires: July 15, 2006
Bonded Thru Heiden, Brooks & Garland, Inc.

NOTARY PUBLIC Shirley Jean Johnson

**You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582.**

**Please access these forms from our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.**

**Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812. San Antonio, TX 78229**

**The State of Mississippi**
**County of Hinds**

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Charlotte McDonald, who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: June 1963 in the State of Mississippi.
2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does?
No

3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No.

Have you had breast cancer? Yes, I have been diagnosed with breast cancer

4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who yes, my fiancé

5) How has your abortion affected you?
It has given me a deep sorrow, I think about the child, I live with the knowledge (even though I feel God has forgiven me) that I have killed a child. It makes me depressed, and if I think about it much, makes me very depressed. I have spent a lot of my life trying to bury this past. I still have to live with this memory. Even though I have been through post-abortion counseling, this has not completely resolved the feeling and I don't think these will ever go away. I have tried to counsel other women regarding abortion.

6) How has your abortion affected others in your life?
I have talked about this with my children- even though it was very hard to do so. I wanted them to know my mistake. Knowing my grief has helped them understand the sacredness of life.

7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion?
Don't make the same mistake I did. You don't want to live with the consequences of having killed your own child. Abortion leaves a deep emotional, psychological and spiritual scar you carry until you die. It will give such a deep sense of shame and depression that it affects all your relationships in life.

8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?
That there is feeling or relationship between the child in the womb and the mother;
I feel that my breast cancer is a result of having an abortion;
that women considering abortion are in a time of crisis and great stress;
that strong laws and clear enforcement of such laws would protect women;
my abortion was performed by a total stranger, a doctor, who provided no follow up medical care; and
abortion harms mothers.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Signature: Charlotte McDonald

Charlotte McDonald
[redacted]

**My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.**

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 22nd day of March, 2006
NOTARY PUBLIC

GERALD GAGGINI
Mississippi Statewide Notary Public
My Commission Expires October 31, 2009

GERALD GAGGINI NOTARY PUBLIC RANKIN COUNTY, MS

## To be filled out by women who have had an abortion:

# AFFIDAVIT

The State of Mississippi

County of Alcorn

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Darla Nash (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

**"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:"**

1. Tell when and where your abortion occurred: April 1986 - Memphis, TN
2. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: yes
3. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? no
4. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? no
   Have you had breast cancer? no
5. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? yes
   If so, who? Husband, doctor
6. How has your abortion affected you? depression, night mares, divorce
7. How has your abortion affected others in your life? divorce
8. Based on your experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Don't do it. It is physically painful, emotionally scarring
9. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? That evidently they have never had one. It was a nightmare I will live with forever. There is no good reason to have an abortion. Human life is sacred. There is someone, somewhere who would want the baby.

**"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."**

**Please use my:** ☒ **full name.** ☐ **initials only.**

Darla Nash

**My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.**

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 8 day of March, 2001.

Cathy LO. Nash

[redacted]

**Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229**

MY COMMISSION EXPIRES APRIL 23, 2003

# AFFIDAVIT

*To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.*

The State of Mississippi

County of Alcorn

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Darla Nash (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: Memphis, TN 1986
2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? No
3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No
4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? yes If so, who? Husband, doctor
5) How has your abortion affected you? Nightmares, depression, guilt, low self-esteem. Alcohol abuse, pain medicine abuse
6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? caused my divorce. Hurt my living children
7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? No!
8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Please, stop this horrible thing. I lived for 17 yrs with the emotional pain it has caused me.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- [x] I want to tell my story. I understand that someone will contact me.
- [ ] Do not contact me.
- [x] You may use my full name.
- [ ] Please use only my initials.

Darla Nash

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name [redacted] Phone [redacted] Email [redacted]

Address, City, & Zip [redacted]

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 18 day of March, 2003

Notary Public State of Mississippi At Large
My Commission Expires: January 8, 2005
Bonded Thru Holden, Brooks & Garland, Inc.

NOTARY PUBLIC Linda K. Hatcher

*You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582.*
*Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.*
*Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229*

# AFFIDAVIT

*To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.*

**The State of** Mississippi

**County of** DeSoto

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared J[redacted] N[redacted] (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: 1987 (Fall) in Southaven, MS

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? not sure If not, explain: I was so confused & scared at the time I went to the clinic that I honestly don't remember what they told me.

3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? I don't remember

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? no Have you had breast cancer? no

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? yes If so, who? My boyfriend who later became my husband & now is my ex-husband

6) How has your abortion affected you? My abortion was the worst thing I have ever been through. I ended up marrying the man who I had [redacted] other pregnant by & we had 2 more children & now we are divorced. The abortion was one thing that we never discussed & could not talk about.

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? I have never told anyone. The only person who ever knew was my boyfriend & as far as I know he has never told anyone.

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Don't do it. It leaves an emptiness that I can't explain. A void that was only healed when I accepted Jesus into my life & even still today the memories hurt & the thoughts of what could have been.

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? When that baby is aborted it is not the end to a bad situation, it is only the beginning of a life of guilt & pain.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

**Please use my :** ☐ full name. ☑ initials only.

J[redacted] N[redacted]

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

[redacted]

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 8 day of November 2004

ELSIE F. CURTIS NOTARY PUBLIC MISSISSIPPI

[redacted]

Elsie F. Curtis

NOTARY PUBLIC

MY COMMISSION EXPIRES: Aug. 16, 2008

*Please access these forms on our website: www.operationrescue.org or make copies of this form and distribute.*
*Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229*

# AFFIDAVIT

*To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.*

The State of Mississippi

County of Marion

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared K[redacted] M[redacted] (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: July 19, 1975, Dallas abortion Clinic

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO! But years later I found out & I had actually murdered my own baby, the reason it took me years to find this out was because I was in complete denial of what it had actually done to me!!!

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? NO If so, who? _____

6) How has your abortion affected you? I tried to commit suicide, I hated myself. I was told by the media or TV & my friends that it was just a seed & some told me it was just a blob of blood & there was no way it could actually be a baby till I was @ least three or four months into the pregnancy. My mother & my aunt took me to the clinic in Dallas, TX & after I got back home (first I must say my mother was all for it before we left for Dallas) my mother TELL me she knew that I should'nt of never done it & that put more guilt on me. Just before we left she told me that was the best thing to do.

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? I kept it a secret for more than ten to fifteen years, I've never told my children & my daughter told me 2 years ago if she ever found out that I had had an abortion she would hate me for the rest of her life!!!

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Don't have do it. I was in complete denial for many years of what it actually did to me, I can look back now & see how it messed up my life. I think about my baby often wondering what it was by or girl.

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? If they knew what it has done to my life & others would they want their wife, mother, sister or even just a friend to go through this horrific ordeal, I would give up my right arm to be able to go back & stop from even thinking of doing such a thing much less doing the act of the abortion!!!

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my: ☐ full name. ☒ initials only.

K[redacted] M[redacted]

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

[redacted]

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 3rd day of June, 2002.

MISSISSIPPI STATEWIDE NOTARY PUBLIC
MY COMMISSION EXPIRES OCT 30, 2004
BONDED THRU STEGALL NOTARY SERVICE

NOTARY PUBLIC Lena Thompson

*You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582.*
*Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.*
*Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229*

# AFFIDAVIT

*To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.*

**The State of** Mississippi

**County of** DeSoto

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared R[redacted] C[redacted] (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, under oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm. that the following facts are true:

1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: Shreveport Louisiana, 1983

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? No If not, explain: I did not understand that it was something you never get over. They did not explain that the tissue is a baby and that being a woman the natural instincts of being a mother would never let you forget about your baby.

3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? Looking back I remember being told it was the right thing to do. I was told the difficulties of being a mother and raising a child. I was so young and had my whole life ahead of me. There were so many girls there that day.

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Yes If so, who? The father of the baby and friends.

6) How has your abortion affected you? Years later when I married my husband, I told him I was not going to have children. I ~~was~~ thought it would not be fair to have a child when I had taken the life of my other child. I later did get pregnant accidently, and had a beautiful little girl. Five yrs later I had another girl. I love my daughters so much. The guilt over what I did is even greater because now I know what I lost.

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My family did not know. I had the money for the abortion and did not have to go to them. My oldest daughter has a lot of medical problem. Did the abortion do same-thing to me to cause her problems, I will never know.

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? I would tell a woman considering abortion not to do it. To have the baby & if she can't keep it, to give up for adoption. Choose the life of her child. Something good from a bad mistake.

9) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? It is wrong. Life starts from conception. Abortion causes terrible guilt that a woman never gets over. Young women have no idea what they are doing when they choose to abort a baby. One day they have to look back at the ugly past and live with the murder of their own flesh and blood.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

**Please use my:** ___ **full name.** X **initials only.**

R[redacted] C. O[redacted]

**My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.**

[redacted]

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 8th day of November 2001.

Elsie J. Curtis

NOTARY PUBLIC

MY COMMISSION EXPIRES: Aug. 14, 2003

*Please access these forms on the web site: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies and distribute.*
*Return to: Operation Outcry, Trinity Baptist Church, 7200 Swinnea Road, Southaven, MS 38671*

# AFFIDAVIT

*To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.*

**The State of** Mississippi

**County of** Bolivar

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Sarah Peden (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: Feb 1980, in Jackson

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? Absolutely Not

3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO

4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? yes If so, who? boyfriend I had at the time and when I got to the abortion clinic I said I could not do this, the nurse held my arms down + the abortionist said I was going to have it.

5) How has your abortion affected you? Had a sadness for years I did not understand, I saw the remains of the baby in the jar, knew it was not a blob of tissue as I had been told, I was very afraid of ever having children and when I did, I stayed in constant fear of losing one of them. I lost all sense of self worth following the abortion. It was a total nightmare until last year when I was able to acknowledge my baby as a life taken.

6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My parents have a grandchild they never knew, my children have a sibling they have lost, yet they never knew and my children lived with me + my pain

7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? I would tell her exactly what happens and it is not a blob of tissue and you don't get over it in a couple of days like getting over menstrual cramps like they tell you you will- a part of you dies too.

8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? I would have to say that anyone who believes abortion should be legal and who have any part of it being legal should be held accountable to be in an accessory to murder. A child does not have the right to die.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- ☒ I want to tell my story. I understand that someone will contact me.
- ☐ Do not contact me.
- ☒ You may use my full name.
- ☐ Please use only my initials.

Sarah Peden

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 22 day of March, 2010

**APRIL D. LEE**
**Mississippi Statewide Notary Public**
**My Commission Expires June 27, 2009**

NOTARY PUBLIC April Lee

*You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582.*
*Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.*
*Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229*

# AFFIDAVIT

*To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.*

The State of MS

County of Madison

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Pamela D Pigott (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: WASHINGTON, DC FEB 1973 OR 1972 & AUG 1973 OR 1972

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO. I WAS TOLD THAT IT WAS JUST LIKE A D&C AND I'D HARDLY ~~HAVE~~ NOTICE ANY DIFFERENCE

3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NOT YET

4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? YES If so, who? (EX) HUSBAND TOLD ME HE WOULD LEAVE ME IF I HAD THE BABY. I FELT TRAPPED IN A CATCH 22.

5) How has your abortion affected you? TO THIS DAY, I CONSIDER MYSELF A MURDERER, ONE WHO HAS TAKEN THE LIFE OF AN INNOCENT CHILD. THERE IS NOTHING I HAVE BEEN ABLE TO DO THAT WOULD EVER ABSOLVE ME OF THIS CRIME EXCEPT THE BLOOD OF CHRIST. DRUGS, ALCOHOL AND SEX WERE THINGS I USED TO KILL THE ANGUISH OF WHAT I DID NOT ONCE BUT TWICE. NONE OF THAT WORKED.

6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? I HAVEN'T LIKED MYSELF & NEVER EXPECTED OTHERS TO LIKE ME, SO UNTIL THE PAST 2 YEARS IT NEVER OCCURRED TO ME THE PEOPLE MIGHT ACTUALLY WANT TO KNOW ME.

7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? DON'T DO IT! DO NOT DO IT! UNDER ANY CIRCUMSTANCES. DO NOT DO IT!

8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? IT IS NOT IN THE BEST INTEREST OF THE WOMAN TO MURDER HER BABY AND IT IS NOT IN THE BEST INTEREST OF SOCIETY TO CONDONE THE ACT. TO SHED INNOCENT BLOOD FOR ANY REASON IS WRONG; TO SHED IT FOR THE SAKE OF CONVENIENCE IS AN ABOMINATION. "THE HAND THAT ROCKS THE CRADLE RULES THE WORLD." OUR CRADLES ARE FILLED WITH BLOOD AND WE ARE SURPRISED WHEN CHILDREN KILL CHILDREN.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Pamela D Pigott

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

- ☑ I want to tell my story.
  I understand that someone will contact me.
- ☐ Do not contact me.
- ☑ You may use my full name.
- ☐ Please use only my initials.

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 3rd day of February, 2023.

MY COMMISSION EXPIRES JUNE 7, 2006

NOTARY PUBLIC

*You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582.*
*Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.*
*Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229*

# AFFIDAVIT

*To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.*

**The State of** Mississippi

**County of** Hinds

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Earline Rawls (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: 1995, Jackson, MS
2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO
3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO
4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? YES If so, who? The father
5) How has your abortion affected you? Mentally and Spiritually having an abortion ripped my life apart. I would have nightmares, I was angry, bitter and isolated for years.
6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? I isolated myself from my family for years
7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? It is not a quick fix
8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? No one is telling there will not happens after the abortion like how I suicidal thoughts, anger, bitterness, Night mares and depression.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- ☑ I want to tell my story. I understand that someone will contact me.
- ☐ Do not contact me.
- ☐ You may use my full name.
- ☐ Please use only my initials.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY**

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 27 day of March, 20 06

Notary Public State of Mississippi At Large
My Commission Expires: June 12, 2009
Bonded Thru Holden, Brooks & Garland, Inc.

CRYSTAL M. HUNTER NOTARY PUBLIC COMM. EXP. MS

NOTARY PUBLIC Crystal Hunter

*You may also answer these questions by interview with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582.*
*Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.*
*Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229*

# AFFIDAVIT

*To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.*

**The State of** Mississippi

**County of** DeSoto

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Beverly B. Savage (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: Delta Women's Clinic St. Charles Ave. New Orleans La. Feb. 1978

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO If not, explain: I was not told that it would hurt or that I would be ~~hurt~~ physically sick afterwards. I was not told of the emotional scars it would leave with me forever.

3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? NO

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? YES If so, who? My boyfriend at the time.

6) How has your abortion affected you? I was very angry, I hated men, I hated myself. I was very depressed, very low self-esteemed. I felt I was a very bad person, and I did not think much of myself therefore did not feel like I deserved being treated well by others men especially.

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? It affected how I reacted in relationships with other people, especially men.

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Do Not Do It. I would tell her that God has created and allowed that life in side her and if it is taken it should only be taken by God. The Lord will be with her and that child for all there needs.

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? That God created that life and He should be the only one to take it away.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

**Please use my :** ☑ full name. ☐ initials only.

Beverly B. Savage

**My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.**

[redacted]

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 8th day of November 2002.

NOTARY PUBLIC DESOTO COUNTY, MS

Elsie J. Curtis

NOTARY PUBLIC

MY COMMISSION EXPIRES: Aug. 14, 2003

*Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.*
*Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229*

# AFFIDAVIT

*To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.*

**The State of** Mississippi

**County of** De Soto

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Natalie South (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, under oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: 1983 Memphis, TN

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? _____ If not, explain: NO I knew that abortion was taking the baby but I didn't realize how it was done or the mental agony that followed.

3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? NO

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? NO If so, who? _____ I mean they did not tell me to have one but I had a poor home life and I was terrified of what my father would do if he found out I was pregnant. I guess pressure on myself

6) How has your abortion affected you? At first, I cried all the time. Felt lost & lonely like a part of me was ripped out. I wondered what he/she looked liked, the color of eyes how many fingers & toes, what color hair. I was devastated for years,

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? not sure. I did lose a close relationship with a ~~friend~~ very close friend.

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? I ~~would~~ would tell another woman to think about it long & hard. The people that give abortions do not care about you as a person. All they want is your money. Once the abortion is performed, they're through with you.

9) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? It is a killing of an innocent baby. Even though the abortion is performed most of the time during the early stage of pregnancy, the woman still feels the loss. Abortion is actually a nice name for "MURDER". Embryo, Fetus, It is still a BABY!

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

**Please use my:** X **full name.** ___ **initials only.**

Natalie Ann South

**My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.**

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 7th day of November, 20 01.

NOTARY PUBLIC

Elsie T. Curtis

NOTARY PUBLIC

MY COMMISSION EXPIRES: Aug. 14, 2005

*Please access these forms on the web site: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies and distribute.*
*Return to: Operation Outcry, Trinity Baptist Church, 7200 Swinnea Road, Southaven, MS 38671*

**The State of Mississippi**
**County of Hinds**

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Janet A. Thomas, who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: 1978 in the State of Wisconsin

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? No
There were no sidewalk counselors the abortion providers gave no pictures, literature or information.

3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No.

Have you had breast cancer? Yes, I have been diagnosed with breast cancer. Interestingly there is no history of breast cancer in my family which includes 5 sisters and 1 brother.

4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? No
If so, who.

5) How has your abortion affected you?
I suffered about 3 years of severe depression right afterwards. I have lived with shame and regret which do not go away. There has been a sense of lost love and fulfilment from the child lost, which cannot be recaptured. If I think about it too much, it makes me very sad and depressed. For a long time I denied the bad effects, I pretended it did not happen, but confronting this issue has been a source of healing. I have received post-abortion counseling. The healing process is ongoing, never ending.

6) How has your abortion affected others in your life?
My other children feel the loss of a brother or sister. My ex-husband has suffered chronic fatigue syndrome likely stemming from burden the abortion. I wonder if the rocky relationship with my now 30-year old daughter, is from some deep seated resentment toward me that I might have had another daughter, which would have been her only sister.

7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion?
That abortion is final, pregnancy is only 9 months. She would be killing her baby and taking another life.
I would tell her of the harms and risks during and after abortion. That a child is a gift from God. She would be refusing that gift.

8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?
There is a relationship between the unborn child and the mother during the entire pregnancy;
abortion imposes health risks to women; women contemplating abortion are facing a profound decision and are often under great stress; and legalized abortion says to a woman that abortion is OK that it is not wrong. I had no normal doctor patient relationship with the doctor that performed my abortion, and received no follow up care. Abortion leads women to an easy escape in a crisis pregnancy. I would say abortion definitely hurts women physically, emotionally, and spiritually. The consequences of having an abortion are forever.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Signature: Janet A. Thomas

Janet A. Thomas
[redacted]

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

GERALD GAGGINI NOTARY PUBLIC RANKIN COUNTY, MS

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 23rd day of March, 2006.
NOTARY PUBLIC

GERALD GAGGINI
Mississippi Statewide Notary Public
My Commission Expires October 31, 2009

# AFFIDAVIT

*To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.*

**The State of** Mississippi

**County of** Pandola

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Teresa Tolves (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: 1987 - California; 1995 Georgia
2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? no - not one did anyone tell me that I was killing my babies. nor did they tell me of the mental anguish later.
3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? no - I have had biopsy's
4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Yes If so, who? the father's of My babies - I did not feel like I was given a chance to change my mind once I was there.
5) How has your abortion affected you? my self esteem declined I started to drink heavily and become very depressive. Not caring what happened to me or anyone else. I have thought about ~~committing~~ killing myself often as an easy way out of the black hole that I was in. Thoughts and images of my babies I would of surely be pressed. I was molested and I did not know why. I had a D&C abortion in 1997 and a partial birth therapy in 1999. I was full of anger towards me & others
6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? Besides me living in an emotional turmoil for the last 16 years ~~I~~ we have missed out on an opportunity to love babies, babies and to be a part of their lives.
7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Please get all of the facts and you'll know that it is not a blob of tissue until it is born but it is your baby and you would be killing it - give it a life sentence not a death sentence
8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Do look at all of the facts don't just go on what you hear. Then hear what women who have had abortion have been through. Our choice came when we should have did not to sex not no to life.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- ☒ I want to tell my story.
  I understand that someone will contact me.
- ☐ Do not contact me.
- ☐ You may use my full name.
- ☐ Please use only my initials.

Teresa Tolves
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 10th day of June, 2003

MISSISSIPPI STATEWIDE NOTARY PUBLIC
MY COMMISSION EXPIRES NOV. 20, 2004
BONDED THRU STEGALL NOTARY SERVICE

NOTARY PUBLIC Robert L Bryan

*You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-8[illegible]-24[illegible]-55[illegible].*
*Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.*
*Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229*

# AFFIDAVIT

*To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.*

**The State of** Mississippi

**County of** Pike

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared S[redacted] W[redacted] (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: 1988 Mobile, AIA

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO, No one tried to talk to me about it. The clinics personal were so cold.

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? NO If so, who?

6) How has your abortion affected you? Not one day goes by that I don't think about the horrible mistake I made. Depression has become a part of my life. I have finally forgive myself thru Jesus. I was young and didn't realize what I was doing. I was in trouble and only thought about a quick solution. If I could only go back, I would not do it "regardless" of the consequences. I now have three beautiful children, whom I love dearly. They are a blessing I didn't deserve. But I will never get to know my oldest. Abortion robbed me of that.

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? No one knows about it.

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Please don't do it. I would tell her my story and the pain and guilt never goes away. The baby can't be replaced.

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Until you experience something its hard for people to understand. I would tell them my story. Also, girls under age should notify their parents. If my parents knew, I would have not gone through with it.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

**Please use my:** ☐ full name. ☑ initials only. S[redacted] W[redacted]

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

[redacted]

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 8th day of May, 2002

NOTARY PUBLIC Susan P. Fairburn

expires March 6, 2003

*You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582.*
*Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.*
*Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229*

# AFFIDAVIT

*To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.*

**The State of** _____

**County of** _____

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared I [redacted] W [redacted] (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: Memphis, TN 1978

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO If not, explain: Was told it was just a blob of tissue. Was not told anything about my own physical pain nor my baby's pain

3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? NO

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? _____

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? NO If so, who? _____

6) How has your abortion affected you? It affected me in a negative way with anger problems, depression, self-loathing.

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? I don't know that it has.

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? I volunteer at a Crisis Pregnancy Clinic & I tell women it will turn their life upside down. It isn't the answer to their problem.

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? How can you put people in prison for murder in this country, but allow the murder of the unborn? How can you condon something that tears a womans life completely apart. If abortion is ok & legal in this country, how come so many women are having emotional problem?

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

**Please use my :** ☐ full name. ☒ initials only.

J [redacted] W [redacted]

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

[redacted]

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 8th day of November 2008.

Elsie F. Curtis

NOTARY PUBLIC

ELSIE F. CURTIS NOTARY PUBLIC DESOTO COUNTY, MS

MY COMMISSION EXPIRES: [illegible]3

*Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.*
*Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229*

# AFFIDAVIT

*To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.*

**The State of** Mississippi

**County of** Lincoln

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Alica Warren (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: Oct. 10, 1994 New Woman Medical Center Jackson, MS.

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? No, They were very vague, describing it as a D&C. They also stated there was little pain. I felt like someone was ripping my insides out. They also failed to mention the psychological term(s) that follows abortion.

3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO

4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Yes If so, who? The baby's father. He was the only one that new of the pregnancy and he did not want the child.

5) How has your abortion affected you? For about 4 yrs after the abortion I practiced self-destructive behavior, not realizing it until I hit rock bottom. I drank everyday because I wanted to be numb. I did not want to feel guilty and emosty. It wasn't until after the abortion that I realized that I had been carrying another human being inside me. And I was responsible for the death of that child. After I prayed that God could forgive me, only then could I forgive myself.

6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My parents lost a grandchild, my brother and sister lost a niece or nephew. And my family had to sit by and watch me in my downward spiral because they did not know how to help or why I did the things I did. Abortion is something you don't talk about.

7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? I would beg her to carry this child to term and then decide if she wants to keep it or not. Abortion does not just kill a child, it destroys the mother also. People who tell you it's not a baby are lying. Some people may tell you that you can have more children later, but you can never replace a child.

8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Obviously these people have not had an abortion, and none of them have been close to someone that has. If so they would know it is not right. Abortion is not only the mutilation of a child, it is also the desecration of a woman. Unless you have been in my shoes I don't believe you have the right to say that abortion is legal or illegal. If abortion had not been a legal option I would have been spared a lot of emotional pain.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

☑ I want to tell my story.
I understand that someone will contact me.
☐ Do not contact me.
☐ You may use my full name.
☐ Please use only my initials.

Alica Dill Warren

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 11th day of Aug, 2003.

NOTARY PUBLIC Jillmon Bishop, Charmey Clark

By: Kay Patterson

*You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582.*
*Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.*
*Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229*

**The State of** Mississippi
**County of** Bolivar

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared
C[redacted] C[redacted] (Print Name),
who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: June 1989

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? No - I received no information at all. No one had a conversation with me about what I was doing. If they spoke to anyone, it was my boyfriend who took me.

3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? No

4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? yes - my boyfriend

5) How has your abortion affected you?
I struggle with anxiety, panic-attacks, depression, night-mares, intimacy problems with my husband

6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? Most people in my life do not know about my abortion. My two children and my husband are probably the most affected, however, because my fear of losing another child has caused me to be a panicy, over-protective parent.

7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Don't do it. The emotional consequences are devastating and last a lifetime. Unlike other wounds that heal and get better with time, ~~a~~ abortion creates a wound in a woman's soul that gets worse as time passes.

8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Abortion is not the harmless quick-fix that pro-choice supporters would have people believe that it is. It is a violent sexual trauma that scars women for the rest of their lives.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Signature: C [redacted] C [redacted]

My signature evi [redacted] this affidavit for all purposes.

[redacted]

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 23rd day of March, 2010

NOTARY PUBLIC

April Lee

APRIL D. LEE
Mississippi Statewide Notary Public
My Commission Expires June 27, 2009

***You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582. Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.***

***Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229***

# AFFIDAVIT

***To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.***

***Please check the applicable boxes:***

- ☐ I want to tell my story.
- ☐ I understand that someone will contact me.
- ☐ Do not contact me.
- ☐ You may use my full name.
- ☒ Please use only my initials.

## My Abortion

When I was 19 years old I found myself pregnant and made the fateful choice to have an abortion. It was the worst decision that I have ever made in my life. It solved one problem but little did I know that the abortion would haunt me for 23 years.

Guilt and shame have been a part of me for so long that they felt like family. They became an integral part of my life as did: low self-esteem, loneliness, bitterness, anger, denial that the abortion was a loss of life not a loss of tissue, depression, fear of rejection, hopelessness, grief, regret and feelings of remorse from having the abortion, despair, unwarranted fears, difficulty developing close relationships with men and women, crying spells, heavy drinking, being extremely defensive and sensitive, flashbacks of the abortion, feelings of unworthiness, always feeling that something was missing from my life. All of this has been instrumental in the person that I have become because it has affected the way that I am as a mother, a wife and a friend. This has not only affected me but also my husband, my children and my friends. How naïve I was. If I had known that my life would be so dramatically changed by that one decision I would never have made the choice to have an abortion. I have been dying a slow death for 23 years. The weight of carrying this baggage became extremely heavy over the years. So heavy I finally realized that I could no longer carry it. I was living in Hell.

It has only been through the grace and mercy of Jesus Christ that the weight has been lifted. He made me face the harsh reality of what I had done. We can tell ourselves all day long that we terminated a pregnancy or it was just a blob of tissue or a bunch of cells but the reality is that we murdered our children. Some think that the word murder is too harsh of a word to use but when the life of another is taken murder is the only word we can use. I will never ever be able to change the decision I made to have an abortion. It is something I will have to live with for the rest of my life. Christ did not die on the cross in vain. He died because He loves us. He died because He does not want us to live in misery but to live life to the fullest. To live life full of joy. I am so thankful that Christ has given me my life back. I can live life knowing that I am forgiven of this horrific sin. I can be the mother, wife and friend that Christ wants me to be. Happy, healthy, full of joy and forgiven. The Son has set me free and I am free indeed.

Gina Craig

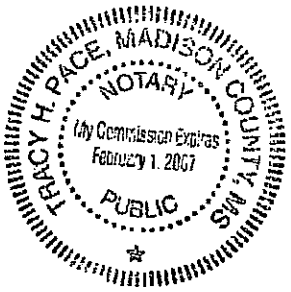
Gina Craig
Mother of Baby Hope now residing in Heaven

STATE OF MS
COUNTY OF Rankin

Personally appeared before me, the undersigned authority in and for the said county and state, on this 21st day of March, 2006, within my jurisdiction, the within named Gina Craig, who acknowledged that (he)(she)(they) executed the above and foregoing instrument.

Tracy H Pace (NOTARY PUBLIC)

My commission expires:
2-1-2007
*(Affix official seal, if applicable)*



**The State of**
**County of**

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared
J[redacted] E D[redacted] (Print Name),
who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: MEMPHIS TN 05\1999

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO- NO INFORMATION OTHER THAN MINOR MEDICAL INFORMATION WAS PROVIDED. IT STRIKES ME THAT HAVING A "DNC" REQUIRES HOSPITALIZATION WHILE HAVING AN ABORTION CAN BE DONE IN ANY BUILDING AND THE PATIENT IS SENT HOME WITHIN A COUPLE OF HOURS.

3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? NO- YES I WAS DIAGNOSED WITH BREAST CANCER IN DECEMBER 2001. I HAD A MODIFIED RADICAL MASTECTOMY AND CHEMOTHERAPY. I TRULY BELIEVE MY ABORTION AND "DNC" CONTRIBUTED HIGHLY TO MY RISK FOR BREAST CANCER

4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? YES- MY PARTNER AND FAMILY — WE ALL BOUGHT INTO THE MYTHS OF- IS THIS A GOOD TIME FOR A BABY? YOU'RE SO YOUNGG — YOU ARE NOT MARRIED —

5) How has your abortion affected you? I STILL STRUGGLE WITH GUILT AND SADNESS OVER ABORTING MY CHILD — THE SADDNESS IS OVERWHELMING AT TIMES — I DON'T THINK I WILL EVER BE ABLE TO COMPLETELY FORGIVE MYSELF — THE ENTIRE INCIDENT STILL BRINGS ME TO TEARS

6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? WE DO NOT DISCUSS ABORTION - IT IS TOO DIFFICULT I BELIEVE WE ALL FEEL GUILT AND WE ALL BELIEVE MY CANCER IS RELATED TO HAVING AN ABORTION AND LOSING A CHILD

7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? DO NOT DO IT! THE RISK ARE TOO GREAT. YOU WILL NEVER BE ABLE TO LOOK AT ANY CHILD THE SAME WAY AGAIN. YOU WILL NEVER BE ABLE TO LOOK AT YOURSELF THE SAME WAY AGAIN. FORTUNATELY - GOD FORGIVES - WE SHOULD FORGIVE OURSELVES THE SAME WAY

8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? IT SHOULD NOT BE LEGAL — IT IS AN EASY OUT BUT THE FALLOUT CAN NEVER BE OVERCOME. WE CAN ONLY LEARN TO LIVE WITH OUR CHOICE AND HOPEFULLY FORGIVE OURSELVES ONE DAY.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Signature: [redacted]

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

[redacted]

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 19 day of April, 2004.

NOTARY PUBLIC

***You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582. Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.***

***Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229***

# AFFIDAVIT

***To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.***

***Please check the applicable boxes:***

- ☑ I want to tell my story.
- ☑ I understand that someone will contact me.
- ☐ Do not contact me.
- ☐ You may use my full name.
- ☑ Please use only my initials.

MARGARET ANDREWS NOTARY PUBLIC EXPIRES MISSISSIPPI AUGUST 4, 2007 DESOTO COUNTY, MS

Margaret Andrews

**The State of**
**County of**

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared A[redacted] L[redacted]
(Print Name),
who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred:
1996 - San Antonio, TX

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does?
NO - the clinic was quick to get you in & get you out. It was a very cold place. They said I would receive counseling they just told me that they would give me a shot incase something in me, that was it. I would have some cramping. Nothing about how I would feel emotionally, spiritually, or even physically.

3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer?
NO - I haven't had breast cancer

4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who?
NO - It was truely my own decision. I wish I had more information about an abortion.

5) How has your abortion affected you?
I felt ashamed, not worthy, empty inside. I tried to fill the emptiness with negative things. I made bad decisions I've suffered the consequences of those decisions. I felt angry I had a lot of different emotions. ~~[redacted]~~
For a long time I didn't understand why I felt like I did

6) How has your abortion affected others in your life?
My family by not knowing my child. Watching me make wrong decisions. Not understanding what I'm going through, because I'm carrying around with me this deep dark secret. Not wanting anyone to know.

7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion?
Not to have an abortion share my own personal experience with her. Like the different emotions. That every decision you make there are consequences. That is a baby inside of you he or she has the right to live. There are other options.

8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?
I believe a women has a right to choose either be she is raising the baby herself or putting the baby up for adoption. If a woman chooses abortion that is something she will have to live with for the rest of her life. Knowing that she murdered her child. A gift from God. We need to teach our youth about abstinence. A women who has an abortion it can truly effect them in a negative way. Just carrying the guilt, shame.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Signature: [redacted]
**My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.**

[redacted]

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 23rd day of March, 2006.

NOTARY PUBLIC

JEANNE R. WALKER
CHANCERY CLERK By: B. N. Hagens DC

***You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582. Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.***

***Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229***

# AFFIDAVIT

***To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.***

***Please check the applicable boxes:***

- ☐ I want to tell my story.
- ☐ I understand that someone will contact me.
- ☐ Do not contact me.
- ☐ You may use my full name.
- ☑ Please use only my initials.

**The State of Mississippi**
**County of Hinds**

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared **Christina Long** , who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: April 1989 in Pensacola, FL

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO

3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? NO

4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? NO If so, who?_____

5) How has your abortion affected you? I have suffered emotional trauma, feelings of depression, anxiety and low self-worth. It has harmed me spiritually. Caused me to perpetuate unhealthy behaviors.

6) How has your abortion affected others in your life?__
_I could not face the fact that I had had an abortion, and denied it for many years. In fact, when I finally did tell my best friend, I discovered that she had also had an abortion performed just a few weeks earlier, and now we both share the burden of wishing that I had shared earlier and she had decided differently.

I know one day, I must tell my children (I have 4) that I have had an abortion and I dread do that. Abortion has so damaged my feelings of self-worth that it has affected all my relationships.

7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion?_____
That she is not alone, there are people who would love and support her and her unborn child. There are millions of infertile couples looking for children to adopt. Having an abortion does not solve a problem pregnancy and the scars last forever. Scientifically the unborn embryo is a baby from the moment of conception. When God gives you the gift of a child, he is asking you to accept the blessings that he will send to go along with the pregnancy and the future life of that child.

8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?
Most women who have had an abortion regret it. Don't listen to people who have agendas or theories, don't listen to the doctors or abortion clinics. You should listen to the women who have had abortions.
I believe there is a bond between the unborn baby and the mother during pregnancy;
that abortion imposes risks to the mother;
that pregnant women considering abortion are often under pressure, and nearly always under stress;
and that abortion is a poor method of resolving a problem pregnancy.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Signature:_____
**My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.**

**Christina T. Long**

[redacted]

GERALD GAGGINI NOTARY PUBLIC RANKIN COUNTY, MS

Sworn before me this the 23rd day of March 2006

GERALD GAGGINI
Mississippi Statewide Notary Public
My Commission Expires October 31, 2009

**The State of Mississippi**
**County of Hinds**

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared **Christina T. Long**, who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) I am a certified neonatial nurse-practitioner in the State of Mississippi.

2) From both professional and personal experience I can say that abortion harms women;

3) I have found there is a bond between the unborn baby and the mother during pregnancy;

4) That abortion imposes health risks to the mother;

5) That most women who have undergone an abortion later suffer from anxiety, depression and other emotional maladies.

6) that pregnant women considering abortion are often under pressure, and nearly always under stress.

7) That abortion is a poor method of resolving a problem pregnancy.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Signature: _____
**My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.**

**Christina T. Long**
[redacted]

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 23rd day of March, 2006.
NOTARY PUBLIC

GERALD GAGGINI
Mississippi Statewide Notary Public
My Commission Expires October 31, 2009

GERALD GAGGINI NOTARY PUBLIC RANKIN COUNTY, MS

# AFFIDAVIT

*To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.*

**The State of** Texas

**County of** De Soto

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Rashelle Pompa (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: Early 1984, Planned Parenthood Clinic, Orange CA
2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? no If not, explain: I was not informed of what would be done to the baby, only that they would suction out my uterus. They did not show me or tell me that the baby was developed bodily and just needed to develop more internally or that the baby would feel the pain the abortion
3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? I do not recall being told of any serious consequences, physically, emotionally or psychologically. The Santa Ana health dept. where I had the pregnancy test advised me that I couldn't afford to have the baby.
4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? I don't think Have you had breast cancer? no, but I do have fibrocystic breast disease which has caused me much pain over the years
5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? yes If so, who? My boyfriend. He threatened to leave me and my two daughters - ages - 7 months and 23 months old with no financial support and no means to keep shelter due to my lack of resources
6) How has your abortion affected you? I have had severe emotional trauma which led me to leave my boyfriend (the father of my two daughters) when I had a full time job which took 2 years. I have felt that I had no right to life myself for taking away my childs. I've had 3 boys since who I was and still am afraid of losing because I don't deserve to have children. I developed a cyst our throcele which has required corrective surgery 2 times and I was told I would not be able to carry a child to term in 1987 due to a severe uterine prolapse
7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My depression and my resentment of my daughter's father have hurt them. I have been hospitalized for severe depression 5 times. My family has suffered with me
8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? I would tell her that it was the worst mistake I ever made and I still suffer from it. I would show her that the baby is not a blob of fetal tissue, but a life that needs protection. My children's fathers (daughters father and 3 boys father) were each adopted. If abortion would have been legal then, maybe one of them would be here now
9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? It is rarely ever the women herself that chooses abortion, but the boyfriend, husband, parents, employers, planned parenthood and even the health dept. that either/or coerces, threatens, encourages, and/or bribes the women to end her childs life. Please give the women the protection by law to protect her unborn child. I never wanted an abortion!

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

**Please use my :** ☒ full name. ☐ initials only.

Rashelle Pompa

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 15 day of November, 2001.

NOTARY PUBLIC Wanda Ellen Smallwood

My Commission Expires Jun. 22, 2002

*Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.*
*Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229*

POMPA

I wish there were more space to write in because there's so much more to say. When I went to have the abortion, I didn't have enough to pay extra for General Anesthesia. I became hysterical on the procedure table and stated that I didn't want to go through with it. They put the mask on my face and when I woke up, my baby was dead! And I couldn't do a thing about it!

# AFFIDAVIT

*To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.*

The State of Mississippi

County of Yazoo

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Lindy Lou Wells (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: June 1973

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? Cannot remember - I only remember being told it was like having a D and C -

3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO

4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? NO If so, who?

5) How has your abortion affected you? Emotionally - Spiritually. For 25 years I was emotionally numbed to various events that have occured in my lifetime. Emotional numbness affected many relationships - broken relationships - never wanted anyone to get too close to me for fear they may discover my secret and see how unworthy I was of any love. It would not keep friendships - or marriages (I have had 3 broken marriages). Spiritually - my hidden sin - my walls kept me from receiving God's mercy, love and grace.

6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? I had a 5 year old son at the time of my abortion - and I drug him through the "cess pools" of my life. Others in my life could never figure out what "they" had done. I just shut them out.

7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? I would in all honesty, tell them the affects the abortion had on me - and how it is not in the will of God that we end these precious lives!

8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? That they are WRONG! Abortion IS WRONG! Tell the courts to LISTEN to what women have experienced for many, many years! It's not emotions - it's facts. AND, you CANNOT take God out of this!

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- ☐ I want to tell my story.
  I understand that someone will contact me.
- ☐ Do not contact me.
- ☒ You may use my full name.
- ☐ Please use only my initials.

Lindy L. Wells

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

[redacted]

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 11 day of January, 2023

NOTARY PUBLIC Cindy W. Nonquette

Commission 2025

*You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7562.*
*Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.*
*Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229*

Abortion – the legalized murder of an unborn child. If you are a person of any sense of right and wrong at all – this has to have an impact on you – but only a person who has had an abortion can fully understand the emotional and psychological damage of having a child ripped from their womb. Being a person who had an abortion, I can only testify how it affected my life – from the moment of feeling violated immediately after leaving the clinic - to the intense grief of not being able to properly mourn the death of my child; this threw me into a relentless cycle of guilt, shame, destructive behavior, unworthiness, depression, denial and thoughts of suicide, which lasted for over 20 years. What a waste two lives!

29 years ago - I typically fit the profile of the "kind of person" an abortion was supposed to help – A DIVORCED MOTHER OF ONE WITH A LOW INCOME – well, it did not help me. It nearly destroyed me as it has millions of women. Norma McCorvey, the Jane Roe of Roe vs Wade said - " THAT IT WAS A DREADFUL DAY IN AMERICA WHEN THE COURTS ALLOWED WOMEN TO KILL THEIR OWN CHILDREN."

23 March 2006
Mrs. Lindy Wells
[redacted]

APRIL D. LEE
Mississippi Statewide Notary Public
My Commission Expires June 27, 2009

Lindy L. Wells
23 March 2006

April Lee
3.23.06

01/13/2003 08:21 [illegible]

# AFFIDAVIT

*To be filled out by women who have had an abortion*

The State of Missouri

County of Buchanan

BEFORE ME the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Christina Parsaff (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred June 6th, 1980, At age 17½
2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? Yes, they asked before if my Child was a baby. No Facts Facts were Withheld. Yes, they told me it was a baby.
3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No - my mom died from breast cancer
4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Yes If so, who? My ex-husband at the time. They took a copy of my ID, took my blood, had me sign papers, but I was told I had to have it done.
5) How has your abortion affected you? I wanted a baby, I killed my baby, my baby died, knowing it was God's will for me to have children. I've asked God to forgive me. I've forgiven myself. I've asked my baby to forgive me. I know I'll see my baby in Heaven. I'll never forget my baby's birthday, I'll always love my baby. If I could have told him first before he died, I would have told him I loved him.
6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? I've had many broken relationships. Since my abortion I've had a very rough time with men. I've had a hard time trusting men. I've had many failed relationships.
7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Don't do it! Don't do it! Don't do it!

# AFFIDAVIT

*To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.*

**The State of** Missouri

**County of** Clay

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Holly Bentley (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: March 30, 2001 For Hill Overland Park, KS

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? No If not, explain: I was aware of the procedure, but not of the possible physical ramifications or the emotional destruction I was about to undergo. I was not aware of post-abortion syndrome & the large # of people it effects.

3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? As I stated above I was not informed of the consequences, except that I would no longer be pregnant

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Yes If so, who? My boyfriend (the baby's father) & one of my friends.

6) How has your abortion affected you? I have suffered severe depression with suicidal ideation at times. I have changed my outlook on families & have a difficult time becoming close to anyone. I have mood swings & also am experiencing hormonal problems & severe menstral problems. I also have flash backs of the abortion & the surrounding events.

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? Everyone in my life has been affected by the abortion. My parents & ex-fiancé have been affected deeply & my current boyfriend has also been affected.

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? I would discourage anyone from having an abortion. I would educate them on post-abortion syndrome & also share my own experiences to try to convince them to choose other options.

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Abortion is an immoral act that has extreme ramifications beyond Jetus vs baby. Babies have rights & none deserves to live with the pain & guilt of those of us who have undergone abortions. I believe the victims of the mothers & fathers of these babies must speak out & help the public understand that it may be an "easy" way out, but living with it for the rest of your life is far from easy. "I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

**Please use my :** ☒ full name. ☐ initials only. Holly Jo Bentley

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 28 day of February, 2002

NOTARY PUBLIC STATE OF MISSOURI • COUNTY OF CLAY

MY COMMISSION EXPIRES MARCH 17, 2004

NOTARY PUBLIC Carol Lynn Smith

*Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.*
*Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229*

# AFFIDAVIT

*To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.*

The State of Missouri

County of St. Louis

K[redacted] B[redacted]

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared [redacted] (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: May 15, 1973

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? yes

3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO

4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? yes If so, who? my parents

5) How has your abortion affected you? yes- when I had my 1st Son I felt as though I was doing a wrong thing that the abortion was right but why I have a child when I aborted one. I feel as though I killed my 1st baby which I did. I felt so much guilt. And I still do at times especially when May comes around

6) How has your abortion affected others in your life?

7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? not to do it it will go with you for the rest of your life - the guilt.

8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? that a heart is formed 1st & it beats so you kill a baby you are liable for guilt for the rest of your life. Especially late term abortion you're killing a human being

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- ☐ I want to tell my story. I understand that someone will contact me.
- ☐ Do not contact me.
- ☐ You may use my full name.
- ☐ Please use only my initials.

K[redacted] Vi[redacted]

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

[redacted]

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 27th day of February, 2004

JILL KATHLEEN SUBERT
Notary Public - Notary Seal
STATE OF MISSOURI

NOTARY PUBLIC Jill Kathleen Subert

*You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry representative at 1-877-247-7582.*
*Please access these forms online at www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.*
*Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229*

# AFFIDAVIT

*To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.*

The State of Missouri

County of Boone

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Gina Broadus (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: Sept. 1988 Granite City, Illinois

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? no I was not

3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? no Have you had breast cancer? no

4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? no If so, who?

5) How has your abortion affected you? I feel ashamed and guilty - hardly a day goes by that I don't think about the baby that could have been especially now ~~as a mother~~ with two beautiful children of my own, at times it's hard to look into their precious faces and not wonder about and wish for the baby that I, myself, destroyed. The father of the baby is long gone - but my thoughts are often on him, and I dream of him often - I feel as if I can never rid my life of him.

6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? my husband - our level of intimacy will never be where I wish it were; because of an abortion I don't feel like sex w/ my husband is something beautiful, like God intended. I feel

7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? I ashamed, embarrassed & nasty at times that abortion will not be the end of your nightmare and trouble, it will be the beginning of a life time of guilt and sorrow - an emptiness in her life and a longing for that baby will follow her and haunt her for the rest of her life. Consider ADOPTION!

8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? God himself is the creator of life and only He has the right to give it and to take it - not us. When we decide to take the matter into our own hands, and sin in such a fashion, devastation is sure to follow. God instructs us to love and put others before ourselves, are we doing that when we choose to end a life that never asked to be here in the first place? As a nation, we have gotten so selfish and prideful that we have forgotten that life is a gift and that life and others are so precious!

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- ☐ I want to tell my story. I understand that someone will contact me.
- ☐ Do not contact me.
- ☑ You may use my full name.
- ☐ Please use only my initials.

Gina Broadus

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 15 day of June, 20 06

SUNI N. BURNETT
Notary Public - Notary Seal
State of Missouri
County of Boone
My Commission Expires February 26, 2010
Commission # 06844382

NOTARY PUBLIC Suni N Burnett

*You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582.*
*Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.*
*Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229*

# AFFIDAVIT

*To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.*

The State of MISSOURI

County of GREENE

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared [redacted] (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: 1977 - WOMEN'S CLINIC - GLENDALE, CA / 1965 - DR'S OFFICE - (WATTS) LOS ANGELES, CA

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO — NOT AT ALL

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No! Have you had breast cancer? NO — BUT 2 SURGERYS FOR BREAST TUMORS

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? YES If so, who? BOYFRIEND'S FOR 1ST & 2ND ONE IN 1977 FRIENDS & MY AUNT DUE TO ME BEING SEPARATED & TRYING TO GET OUT OF ABUSIVE MARRIAGE. 1ST ONE IN 1965 - OUT OF MY OWN FEAR OF GETTING MARRIED

6) How has your abortion affected you? YES! FOR 36 YEARS THIS HAS BOTHERED ME! IN EVERY ASPECT OF MY LIFE! GUILT - FOR MURDERING MY OWN CHILDREN. REMORSE FOR MAKING WRONG DECISIONS FROM FEAR OF WHAT SOCIETY, CHURCH & FAMILY MIGHT THINK IF I HAD A BABY & HAD TO GET MARRIED & WHEN IN ABUSIVE MARRIAGE. REMORSE OF GOING AGAINST GOD'S WILL & PLAN FOR MY LIFE. 2 WRONGS DONT MAKE A RIGHT. (FORNICATION & ABORTION).

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? THE BIBLE STATES THAT OUR SINS ARE PASSED ON TO OUR CHILDREN & THEIR CHILDREN. I WANT THIS STOPPED! BUT I THINK MY ADULT CHILDREN HAVE ALREADY DONE THIS, AND I DON'T KNOW HOW TO CONFRONT THIS WITH THEM.

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? NOT TO! IT WOULD BE 1,000 TIMES BETTER TO HAVE THEIR CHILD THAN THE LONG TERM AFFECTS OF ABORTION! I CRYED FOR 1 YEAR WHEN SEEING BABYS!

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? THIS IS WORSE THAN IF YOU GO AND TAKE ONE OF YOUR OWN CHILDREN (NO MATTER WHAT AGE THEY ARE) & DECIDE TO KILL THEM IN COLD BLOOD BECAUSE THEY ARE YOUR CHILDEN & YOUR PROPERTY. DO YOU KILL FOR YOUR CONVENIENCE? UNBORN BABYS ARE HUMANS & CAN'T DEFEND THEMSELFS — THEY DO FEEL PAIN.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my: ☐ full name. ☑ initials only. [redacted]

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

[redacted]

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

V. ELAINE THESSEN
NOTARY PUBLIC, SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 19th day of June, 2002

Notary Public - Notary Seal
STATE OF MISSOURI
Greene County
My Commission Expires Aug. 12, 2003

NOTARY PUBLIC V. Elaine Thessen

*You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582.*
*Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.*
*Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229*

# AFFIDAVIT

*To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.*

**The State of** Missouri

**County of** Howell

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Leanne Dorn (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: 1978 San Diego County, Calif.
2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? no
3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? no Have you had breast cancer? no
4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? No If so, who?
5) How has your abortion affected you? I am deeply saddened. I never realized that was a baby. The abortion took place in the 8th weeks. I did not know there was a heart beat. I thought it was a blob that would turn into a baby. I am sick for taking my baby's life. Now I know the truth. I have prayed for forgiveness from God. My baby is now with God and I will meet her someday.
6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? I told no one.
7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Never, Never Never. You will be so sorry, ashamed, devistated. You can't undo it. This is a baby don't kill her or him like I did. Please love your baby give them life.
8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Court, Judge, Juries - We are talking about the rights of a human being. Killing another human is murder. Killing them because they are a problem and inconvenience is crazy. What has become of our values? We go to Iraq to take out barbaric Saddam. Abortion is barbaric and sickening. Please outlaw abortion.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

☒ I want to tell my story.
I understand that someone will contact me.
☐ Do not contact me.
☒ You may use my full name.
☐ Please use only my initials.

Leanne M. Dorn

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 3rd day of June, 2003.

MELINDA D. FRAIL
Notary Public - Notary Seal
STATE OF MISSOURI
Ozark County
My Commission Expires March 27, 2006

NOTARY PUBLIC Melinda D. Frail

*You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-3582.*
*Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.*
*Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229*

# AFFIDAVIT

*To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.*

The State of Missouri

County of Laclede

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Kery| D. Fenton (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: Sept 1979 U of Iowa Clinic, Iowa City IA

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? Only that they would be removing the pregnancy by using a suction machine. Never once did they refer to it as a baby.

3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO

4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? NO If so, who?

5) How has your abortion affected you? I am absolutely Pro-Life now. I will forever regret making the decision to kill my own child.

6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? I think it made it easier for my sister to make the same decision a few years later. She is now battling breast cancer.

7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? I can understand you not wanting to have a baby. Why don't you consider letting your child's life be a blessing to someone who can't have a child- consider adoption.

8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? The decision to kill your baby is forever - and may haunt you the rest of your life. Abortion is not a loving option to our mistake. The child is innocent. In my sister's case - she may now be taken from her children's lives because of a "choice" she made - a choice for which she didn't know all the facts.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- [x] I want to tell my story.
- [ ] I understand that someone will contact me.
- [ ] Do not contact me.
- [x] You may use my full name.
- [ ] Please use only my initials.

Kery| D Fenton

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 15th day of April, 2003.

BRENDA WIENERS
Notary Public - Notary Seal
STATE OF MISSOURI
Laclede County
My Commission Expires Aug. 31, 2003

NOTARY PUBLIC Brenda Wieners

*You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582.*
*Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.*
*Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229*

# AFFIDAVIT

*To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.*

**The State of** Missouri

**County of** Platte

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Kimberly D. Herrell (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: Dec. 14, 1995 Aid For Women Clinic Kansas City, KS
2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO
3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO
4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? NO If so, who?
5) How has your abortion affected you? For over 8 years, I kept my abortion a secret from everyone except for the father of the unborn baby. I thought if I'd ignore it long enough, it would just go away, and I would not have to deal with any ramifications. However, I was very wrong. My abortion has played the primary role in my dealings with emotional issues like depression, guilt, shame, anger and flashbacks of the abortion experience. I have had to seek out professional counseling, anti-depressants, and therapy.
6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? Now that I have begun sharing about my abortion that happened over 8 years ago, people are loving yet hope I will tell how this terrible act has effected me so that other women can't make the same choice.
7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? First, I would tell her to truly seek out all consequences of it and not rely on the "counseling" received at an abortion clinic. I would tell her that although having an abortion might feel like a quick fix, it has long-term emotional ramifications that may not surface till several years later.
8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? I would tell the court that abortion should not be made legal because it is complete murder of an unborn child and that child cannot defend him/herself on his/her own. Life is a precious gift that should not be made legal for someone to choose to take from another.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- ☒ I want to tell my story.
  I understand that someone will contact me.
- ☐ Do not contact me.
- ☒ You may use my full name.
- ☐ Please use only my initials.

Kimberly D. Herrell

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 21st day of March, 2004.

JANET JOHNSON
Notary Public - Notary Seal
STATE OF MISSOURI
Commissioned in Platte County
My Commission Expires Jan. 31, 2008

NOTARY PUBLIC Janet Johnson

*You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-245-7582.*
*Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.*
*Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229*

# AFFIDAVIT

*To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.*

**The State of** Mississippi

**County of** DeSoto

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Melody A. Hylander (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, under oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: April 1970, Dallas, Tx

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? No If not, explain:

3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer?

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? No If so, who?

6) How has your abortion affected you? From the time of my abortion (I was 19), I became very promiscuous, "looking for love in all the wrong places," began to drink a lot and often, and a few years down the road (about 2) began to take drugs - trying marijuana, hash, cocaine, hash, methadone, quelekds & LSD until I was saved in April 1974.

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? The father of the child & his parents did not want me to have the abortion, but though my mother did not know about it at the time, she became pro-abortion from then until she died

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Don't do it. It will destroy your life & make you the mother of a dead baby forever. Though I now have 3 wonderful, beautiful girls, & have now married three others

9) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? That it is a lie to believe it "solves problems" because it causes many more than it solves. I am now going through divorce after almost 20 years of marriage, and I think the roots stem back to the abortion.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

**Please use my:** ✓ **full name.** ___ **initials only.**

Melody Ann Hylander

**My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.**

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 8th day of November, 2008.

Elsie F. Curtis

NOTARY PUBLIC

MY COMMISSION EXP. ... Aug. 14, 20...

*Please access these forms on the web site: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies and distribute.*
*Return to: Operation Outcry, Trinity Baptist Church, 7200 Swinnea Road, Southaven, MS 38671*

# AFFIDAVIT

*To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.*

**The State of** Missouri

**County of** ST. CHARLES

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared MARY LEONARD (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: November 1998 St. Louis, Mo.

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO - I wasn't. It was offered and scheduled

3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO

4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Yes If so, who? The staff person at the College clinic who did the pregnancy test.

5) How has your abortion affected you? Deep sorrow over the loss of my child. Root cause of my divorce from the murdered child's father. I had an abortion because it was easy. Easy to hide from my actions. Easy to hide from my family. But it was the last easy thing I did. Everything in my life from then on was so effected. I can never forget.

6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? Yes — my ex-husband and my current husband. Shame. Thank God for forgiveness.

7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? It is her responsibility to give life to her child. Abortion is murder and she will has other options — adoption. When she decided to have sex she accepted the responsibility of a child.

8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Look at an ultra sound - look at the truth! Instead of closing your mind to the truth. Medical Technology is the proof - life begins at conception

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- ☒ I want to tell my story. I understand that someone will contact me.
- ☐ Do not contact me.
- ☐ You may use my full name.
- ☐ Please use only my initials.

Mary McLeonard

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY**

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 28 day of May, 2003

JILL M. TOWNSEND
Notary Public - Notary Seal
STATE OF MISSOURI
St. Charles County
My Commission Expires: Dec. 3, 2004

JILL M. TOWNSEND
Notary Public - Notary Seal
STATE OF MISSOURI
St. Charles County
My Commission Expires: Dec. 3, 2004

NOTARY PUBLIC Jill M Townsend

*You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-5582. Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute. Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229*

# AFFIDAVIT

*To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.*

**The State of** Missouri

**County of** St. Charles

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Kathleen McNeill (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: 1980 at Women's Clinical Group in mo.

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? They only explained technical procedure I did not understand their medical terms

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? NO If so, who?

For over 10 years,

6) How has your abortion affected you? Until I accepted Gods forgiveness I always felt guilty + sad + grieved over a loss that was my own doing. When I really realized what I was really happening it was to late. They told me Not to look over to the machine which I did + there I saw + realized a baby was being sucked through those tubes from my Body.

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? Grand Mother, father of baby possibly;

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? To have their baby + trust God to make everything OK for the both of them

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? That its murder + people should not have that kind of an option. Especially young girls.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

**Please use my :** ☒ full name. ☐ initials only.

Kathleen A McNeill

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, on the 1 day of August, 2003

Michele M. Hobson
Notary Public - Notary Seal
State of Missouri
St. Charels County
My Commission Expires Oct. 4, 2003

Kathleen A McNeill

NOTARY PUBLIC Michele M Hobson

*You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582.*
*Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.*
*Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229*

# AFFIDAVIT

*To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.*

The State of _____

County of _____

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Wendy Miller (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: 1981 in Springfield, MO.
2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? Yes

3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? Possibly
4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? NO If so, who? —

5) How has your abortion affected you? I get emotionally wrought when I let myself dwell on the fact that I took my child's life. I never had to tell my parents or get their permission, which ~~caused~~ allowed a young, self-centered, selfish young girl to take another humans life so she could continue on in her current lifestyle.

6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? I don't think it has.

7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Do everything possible to avoid it.

8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Allowing abortion feeds self-interest & indulgence, & places an obstacle in the path of a women's journey to maturity.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- ☑ I want to tell my story. I understand that someone will contact me.
- ☐ Do not contact me.
- ☐ You may use my full name.
- ☐ Please use only my initials.

Wendy Miller

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

[redacted]

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 13 day of February, 2003

KIM WEIBLE
Notary Public - State of Missouri
County of Jefferson
My Commission Expires Apr. 24, 2005

NOTARY PUBLIC Kim Weible

*You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582.*
*Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.*
*Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229*

# AFFIDAVIT

## (Questions For WOMEN Who Have Undergone Abortion)

**The State of** MO

**County of** HOWELL

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared [redacted] A M [redacted] (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: Springfield MO

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: YES - but I was told that the "FETUS" did not experience any sensation of pain - which I have since heard otherwise.

3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? NO - I was TOLD that there were no emotional problems after an abortion

4) We you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? NO - I wasn't. NO I haven't.

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? NO - but I was in an abusive situation and very angry at life in general.

6) How has your abortion affected you? I have had nightmares, feelings of guilt to the point of not being able to function, self hatred also - DEPRESSION to the point of not getting out of bed.

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My recalled feelings have hurt my role as a mother to my other children and crippled almost all my past relationships.

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman thinking of having an abortion? DO NOT DO IT - it is against nature and creation - you WILL REGRET it.

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? ABORTION should be illegal - it is MURDER - and the consequences for both mother and unborn are devastating.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

[redacted] A M [redacted]

Please use my : ☐ full name.
☑ initials only.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before ~~me, the undersigned authority~~, this the 31 day of Aug., 2006.

L. DAWN BIEHL
Notary Public - Notary Seal
STATE OF MISSOURI
Howell County

L Dawn Biehl

[redacted]

*Please return this form to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229*

# AFFIDAVIT

*To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.*

The State of Missouri

County of Cedar

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Patricia Noel (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: 1980, Montclair, CA

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? Just the "medical procedure", not long-term effects or consequences.

3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No

4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Yes If so, who? my boyfriend, he was 24yrs old, I was 15.

5) How has your abortion affected you? Guilt, depression - "clinical Depression" was diagnosis. Fear, nightmares with insomnia. I still battle. Regret, thoughts of suicide. Difficult in past relationships.

6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My Parents, who didn't know then, now feel guilty and sorry. My Children have difficulty understanding "how Mommy could have killed a baby."

7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Do not believe there are other alternatives - adoption, etc. The short-term "problem solution" is miniscule in comparison to the mountainous long-term effects. This is a life-long decision.

8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Murder is murder, don't believe the lies, Knowing what I know now, having had children and had an abortion. IT IS MURDER!!! If women can kill babies in their Womb, then how can we hold people accountable for killings outside of the womb, that is a double-standard.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Pat G Noel

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

- [x] I want to tell my story. I understand that someone will contact me.
- [ ] Do not contact me.
- [ ] You may use my full name.
- [ ] Please use only my initials.

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 24th day of May, 2003

EVELYN ERRY NOTARY PUBLIC NOTARY

NOTARY PUBLIC Evelyn Erry

*You may also answer questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582. Please access these forms from our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.*

*Mail to: Texas Office of Education, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229*

Cedar County State of Missouri

My Commission Expires July 30, 2005

# AFFIDAVIT

*To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.*

**The State of** MISSOURI

**County of** STONE

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared SHEILA QUERRY (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: at a womens Health Clinic on Marlboro St. in Little Rock, AR (had to walk thru a picket line.

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO, AS A matter of fact, I freaked out, Asked questions w/ no ANSWERS, during the procedure I knew it was murder. AS I already had two babies and Afterward they put back in the room w/ all the people waiting, & I started telling EVERYONE not to do it, especially the little 17 yr old girl who was pregnant and they removed me from the room & put me in a room by myself.

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? NO If so, who? NO - it WAS my own decision, I only spoke with A Couple of friends who agreed I should do it - HOWEVER the Lord tried to stop ME AS I WAS A born again Christian but I disobeyed.

6) How has your abortion affected you? I thought I was going to go crazy afterward, my brother is A preacher & I kept going to his house & staying & going to church & trying to cleanse myself. I was suicidal & depressed. I promised the Lord I would NEVER do it Again, but I didn't really want my life. 5 years later I was in the same spot and had an appointment at the abortion clinic, but the Lord spoke to me & told me if I did this again it would be nearly impossible to make my way back to him. I decided to follow Him, but my concern was that I couldn't take my baby as much as my two wanted children, & that it wouldn't HAVE A daddy - But God is Good, I HAVE him so much & am married to my sons youth pastor & HE is the best daddy!

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? It HAS hurt my two oldest children because they know they would HAVE Another brother or sister - and my daughter, especially who looks to me to be an example experienced disappointment in me.

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Don't do it - It is murder in the truest form!

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Would you think it legal for someone to walk into your home & smash the head of your sleeping baby in his own crib? what is the difference in that sleeping baby in his bed than a sleeping baby in his first bed inside of his mother's womb.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

**Please use my :** ☒ full name. ☐ initials only.

Sheila Querry

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 8TH day of AUGUST 2002

JEAN L. PAULSEN Notary Public
Stone County State of Missouri
My Commission Expires July 19, 2004

NOTARY PUBLIC Jean L. Paulsen

*You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582.*
*Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.*
*Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229*

## To be filled out by women who have had an abortion:

# AFFIDAVIT

**The State of** Missouri

**County of** Ray

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Kathryn L. Ostee (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: 1981, 82, 83, Planned Parenthood Kansas City MO

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: No, I was not informed that it would cause depression, thoughts of suicide and future problems with having children. I was told to and I believed the lie. They said it was not a child, but I now know it differently.

3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No They did not tell me all of the consequences. I would have to suffer and cry with me for years, both mental and physical

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? No I only learned of this in the last year.

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? yes, My then Husband and the staff at Planned Parenthood

6) How has your abortion affected you? I have to live with what I have done everyday of my life it is my biggest regret. It has caused depression and thoughts of suicide. Also complications in becoming pregnant and carrying a child

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? It has caused a great deal of pain to myself and family members. My parents have lost three grandchildren.

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Don't do it! The mother had a choice and she made the choice to procreate. What about that baby's choice, would He choose to die? We are the voice for the least of our society who has no voice. There are millions of infertile couples out there who would love to be that child's parents. Give that baby life, don't take life we have no right.

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? They are blessed that their mothers didn't have the choice to murder their children Because of they had they themselfs may not be sitting in the seats deciding the fate of our future leaders. The blood of these dead babys will be on their hands and someday the regret will be shared by all involved.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

**Please use my :** ☒ **full name.**

☐ **initials only.**

Kathryn L Ostee

**My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.**

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 16th day of October, 2000

Sandra S. Goodwin
Notary Public-Notary Seal
State of Missouri
Ray County
My Commission Exp. 11/25/2000

Sandra S Goodwin
NOTARY PUBLIC

[redacted]

*Please return this form to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229*

# AFFIDAVIT

*To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.*

**The State of** _____

**County of** _____

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared _____(Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: 1973-74 Kansas
2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? no
3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? no Have you had breast cancer? no
4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? yes If so, who? parents, the world system media, etc.
5) How has your abortion affected you? had difficulty getting pregnant lots of female problems (nightmares, frequently musing about my living children dying. I'm now on my third marriage, bad self image, thought GB was WHS dressing for feelings he had Hated my mother for years. Lots of bitterness.
6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? husbands who were not compassionate towards my pain. Poor relationships with parents (better now)
7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? get all facts and there are alternatives to abortion w/ less side effects and less trauma
8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? That they need to gather facts from post-abortive women to see the truth.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

☒ I want to tell my story.
I understand that someone will contact me.
☐ Do not contact me.
☐ You may use my full name.
☐ Please use only my initials.

Jana L Phillips
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

[redacted]

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 15th day of January, 2003

KAREN HOOK
Notary Public - Notary Seal
STATE OF MISSOURI
Jackson County
My Commission Expires July 8, 2006

NOTARY PUBLIC Karen Hook

*You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582.*
*Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.*
*Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229*

# AFFIDAVIT

*To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.*

**The State of** Mo.

**County of** WEBSTER

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared C[redacted] R[redacted] K[redacted] (Affiant Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: Spring 1985 Abortion Clinic K.C. Kansas
2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? The nature-yes. The consequences NO.
3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO
4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Yes If so, who? The doctor never offered another option and assumed that I would have an abortion. The baby's father & Paternal grandmother.
5) How has your abortion affected you? Four cervical surgeries for dysphlasia due to a casual sex lifestyle. My cervix is too thin now to have a child. In addition I have extremely painful periods. In the fall of every year I think about the baby and wonder what might have been. Both if I had had the courage to stand up for what I knew was right.
6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? It is my secret. I don't want anyone to know.
7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? You have no idea how long and how much this will haunt you if you have the abortion.
8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? I wouldn't even begin to know how to convince a court that it shouldn't be. But if they would read this affidavit, maybe it would seem like abortion isn't just done time. Easy for decision but rather a disastrous "quick fix" that causes a gaping wound in the soul of the mother that never will be a mother.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- ☐ I want to tell my story. I understand that someone will contact me.
- ☐ Do not contact me.
- ☐ You may use my full name.
- ☒ Please use only my initials.

C[redacted] K[redacted]

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

[redacted]

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 8TH day of NOVEMBER, 20 02

LYNDA KAY PRICE
Webster County
My Commission Expires
August 5, 2006

NOTARY PUBLIC Lynda Kay Price

*You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-2-47-7582.*
*Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.*
*Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229*

# AFFIDAVIT

*To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.*

**The State of** Missouri

**County of** Greene

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Lisa A Rogers (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: August 1987 at Femanine Health Center, Flint MI

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? No, noone at the clinic told me that my baby was an actual baby - they just told me it was a piece of tissue & the whole procedure would be painless & quick - which was a lie. It was long & painful & didn't let me know about complications or emotional effects

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? No If so, who? I had no one in my life to tell me any different - I didn't feel supported - especially by the abortion clinic - If all the facts would have been shown to me - I would not have

6) How has your abortion affected you? I was so ashamed - it was my deepest secret (gone through with it yes - in the year 2000 I was experiencing a lot of depression. the depression I was having (I had for 13 years - since the abortion) was actually caused by the abortion. - I was experiencing - uncontrollable crying - anger - felt disconnected from other people - unforgiveness toward myself. Now I realize that the child that I aborted (that they called a piece of tissue) will never have a chance at life - I will never be able to hold her or experience this life with her. My daughter (now) will never know the experience of having an older sibling.

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? For the fact that others are missing out in life because this child wasn't born - it also prevented me from getting close to anyone - it harmed all people.

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? I would tell her about abortion clinics - What they tell women about abortion (so they feel there is no other choice - but to have one) I would show her pictures of her baby & tell her about the development of her child - I also would tell her all the traumas & difficulties after abortion

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? That abortion should not be legal - because its killing a baby - That baby deserves & is intitled to live & should be given a chance - Abortionists lie to woman - That it is harmful to woman physically & mentally. The whole truth is not discussed in the whole abortion issue,

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

**Please use my :** ☒ full name. ☐ initials only.

Lisa A Rogers

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 13 day of Feb, 2003

Eileen D Deaver

NOTARY PUBLIC

EILEEN D DEAVER
NOTARY PUBLIC STATE OF MISSOURI
GREENE COUNTY
MY COMMISSION EXP. MAY 11, 2005

*You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Represe... ce at 1-877-247-7682.*
*Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.*
*Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229*

# AFFIDAVIT

*To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.*

**The State of** MO.

**County of** Clay

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Rose Ann Sansone (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: 1974 - Chillicothe MO.
2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO
4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO
5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?_____ If so, who? I WAS lied to, I WAS told they were only giving me a pap smear.
6) How has your abortion affected you? I WAS only 13 and in a training school for girls. Given to the system by a mother who did not want me. I knew from the door, it was not a pap. I hemarage all night and was denied even a aspirin. I've had health, congenital problems since I was 18. So my child bearing years were my early teens. I became a doormat after the abortion IN all areas of my life. If so much could be taken from me without my permission. I've never had much fight IN me, I felt like I deserved so little. Abusive Relationships have been my life story. A haunting guilt has been my daily cloud.
7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? the doormat thing I have UNwittingly passed on to my two children.
8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? there is "NO" Circumstance that make abortion okay. It's murder and you'll die a little INside each day and guilt will mirror your life.
9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? The Bible is clear ON murder and God said "He Knew us when we were only a substance IN the womb." NO one is UNcleared without His permission and ON the day of our judgement we will answer for everything we say, do, think and feel.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

**Please use my :** ☑ full name. ☐ initials only.

Rose A. Sansone

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 17th day of June, 2002

LYN HOUSE
Notary Public - Notary Seal
STATE OF MISSOURI
Clay County
My Commission Expires: March 7, 2004

NOTARY PUBLIC Lyn House

*You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582.*
*Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.*
*Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229*

# AFFIDAVIT

*To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.*

**The State of** California

**County of** Los Angeles

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Gayle Schroeder (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: Feb 25, 1994 - Upland, CA Planned Parenthood

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? No - they told me the next day I would feel relieved - the next day + everyday since my heart has been broken. they never told me about options.

3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO

4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? yes If so, who? a doctor at a clinic for women in Huntington Beach, CA. said I had gestational diabetes, could cause complications at my age then 45 yrs old, Also said I could have Downs syndrome baby + suggested terminating pregnancy

5) How has your abortion affected you? I have never recovered + never will. I know God has forgiven me, but I can't forgive myself. I feel dirty + unworthy. Not a day goes by that I see a child + wonder what ours would have been like. If planned parenthood would have told me there was other help or alternatives but never said anything. I still remember the sound of the vacuum at the abortion. But through it all I want to turn something so terrible into something positive. I want to help others not to make the same mistake + overturn Roe vs Wade

6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My husband has stood by me, but bears my grief + my pain. I know it has been painful for him. If only we had gave it to God + trusted Him God would have saw us through + we would have our child.

7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Don't listen to abortionists see a sonogram, get facts on when a babys heart first beats. You can never go back. Abortion is not something you correct + make right again. Its final I have so much I could draw on over these past years to help someone.

8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Every human being has rights that includes unborn babies - having an abortion does not free you - it makes you a prisoner to the horrific act you commited. there is no need for abortion - thousands would love to adopt + birth control is plentiful. Abortion is a money maker for abortionists who have no respect for human life.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

☒ I want to tell my story.
I understand that someone will contact me.
☐ Do not contact me.
☒ You may use my full name.
☐ Please use only my initials.

Gayle Schroeder

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

[redacted]

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 4th day of February, 2003.

LYLA F CAMPBELL
Notary Public - Notary Seal
STATE OF MISSOURI
County of Jackson
My Commission Expires: 10-15-06

NOTARY PUBLIC Lyla F Campbell

*You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582.*
*Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.*
*Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229*

# AFFIDAVIT

*To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.*

**The State of** Missouri

**County of** Cape Girardeau

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared A [redacted] S [redacted] (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: Nov. 1987. Reproductive Health Services, STL MO.

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? To an extent. They told me what would happen to me before & after the procedure. They explained that removing the baby would be like just vacuuming it out. They were kind but no other options were stated.

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Yes If so, who? The father of the child, the staff at the abortion clinic, co-workers.

6) How has your abortion affected you? I was emotionally distraught for a very long period after the abortion. I was extremely depressed. I had severe pain & bleeding for 1 week afterward. When I called the emergency #, they told me not to call back. I have had several surgeries in the past 15 years for endometriosis. I have had to hide my secret from loved ones. For a long time, I could not be in the presence of children or women who were pregnant.

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My friends had to see me suffer. I have had to somewhat lie to those I love. I have had to tell others about my secret & hurt them as well.

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? I would tell her that the abortion will never abort the problem. There are other options that are freeing. God does not accept murder an option.

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? That if they think abortion should be legal then they also believe that murder and mutilation should be legal. Aside from all the arguments, nevertheless, God & Our Constitution do not condone murder - especially of children.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

**Please use my :** ☐ **full name:** ☑ **initials only.**

[redacted]

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

[redacted]

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 30 day of Dec, 2002

JESSICA L. PONDER
Notary Public - Notary Seal
State of Missouri
Cape Girardeau County
My Commission Expires: April 16, 2004

Jessica L. Ponder

NOTARY PUBLIC Jessica L. Ponder

*You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582.*
*Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.*
*Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229*

# AFFIDAVIT

*To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.*

**The State of** Missouri

**County of** St Louis

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared A[redacted] W T[redacted] (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: 1964 - Montreal (US citizen then & now)
2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? NA
3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NA Have you had breast cancer? no
4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? no If so, who?
5) How has your abortion affected you? Trouble with depression & relationships such as bonding with my children
6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? Trouble being close to husband and children
7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Even though it may look like an "easy way out" of a problem, it is not. The emotional turmoil an abortion causes (guilt, shame, depression) are worth avoiding at all costs.
8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? In addition to causing the death of an innocent human being, abortion is extremely harmful to the mother although she may not realize this for 10-20 or more years.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- ☐ I want to tell my story. I understand that someone will contact me.
- ☐ Do not contact me.
- ☐ You may use my full name.
- ☒ Please use only my initials.

A[redacted] W J[redacted]
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

[redacted]

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 27th day of February, 2004

JILL KATHLEEN SUBERT
Notary Public - Notary Seal
STATE OF MISSOURI

NOTARY PUBLIC Jill Kathleen Subert

*If you would like a answer to this affidavit, please call Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-257-5862.*
*Please allow 3-6 weeks for publication. Operation Outcry does not sell or trade copies of this form and distributes it free of charge.*
*Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 5122 Daingerfield, Suite 2, San Antonio, TX 78229*

**To be filled out by women who have had an abortion:**

# AFFIDAVIT

The State of Missouri

County of St. Louis

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Judith A. VanderMark (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: Health Abortion 1 Hope Clinic Granite City Illinois ~ Novembes, 1976. Abortion 2 Women's Reproductive Services St. Louis, Missouri ~ 1979

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: No - I do not recall being adequately informed at the Hope Clinic - I just remember being given a pill that relaxed me and led off. I remember at Women's Reproductive Health Services on Euclid in St. Louis - they took me into a room and told me things but I was not given options. My boyfriend wanted me to have the abortion.

3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No - no one told me of the guilt, the emotional pain, the potential damage to my tubes, etc. they tried to make murder seem pleasant.

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? No No I have not had breast cancer.

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? My parents the first time, my boyfriend the second time.

6) How has your abortion affected you? I think of myself as having murdered 2 of my children. The emotional scars are deep - I cannot erase what I have done. Causing the death of your unborn child is not something you forget. My Lord has helped me.

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? I have 3 children; I dread the day they find out what their mother did; it was not what I wanted to tell my husband prior to our marriage.

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Abortion is murder and when you realize that you've murdered your own children and you will - the pain is beyond words. Choose life and if you are not able to care for your child - there are so many couples who would love to have your child. If God chooses you to be a mother, to bear a child then do so - murder is not an option.

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Abortion is MURDER. You are wrong. I can never undo what was done to me; I have to live with the thought that I chose to murder 2 of my children. I now have 3 children who I love so dearly, I have received forgiveness but the crime has still been committed - I cannot wish those 2 innocent babies back to life - I cannot change the horror that was done in those offices - and you don't know the preciousness of life until you've experienced it, escaping death.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct." I'd like to remind the court that each of us will stand before the Judgment seat of Christ.

Please use my : ☒ full name. ☐ initials only.

Judith VanderMark

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 16th day of March, 2001.

KATHRYN L. CHILLSON
Notary Public - Notary Seal
STATE OF MISSOURI
St. Louis County
My Commission Expires: Feb. 16, 2003

NOTARY PUBLIC

[redacted]

*Please make copies of this form and distribute.*
*Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229*

# AFFIDAVIT

*To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.*

**The State of** MISSOURI

**County of** ST. LOUIS

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Jennifer Whitman (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: SEPT. 1969, KENT, ENG., POSSIBLY FOLKSTONE

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO. I THOUGHT IT WAS JUST A LUMP OF TISSUE I WAS GETTING RID OF.

3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO

4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? NO If so, who?

5) How has your abortion affected you? I STRUGGLED WITH DEPRESSION FOR YEARS. IT DAMAGED THE VERY FABRIC OF MY LIFE, AND DESTROYED THE CORE OF MY INTEGRITY.

6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? MY CHILDREN LOST AN OLDER SIBLING. MY PERVASIVE SADNESS HAS AFFECTED MY WHOLE FAMILY.

7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? DON'T EVEN THINK OF IT. IT WILL DESTROY YOU FROM THE INSIDE.

8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? LIFE BEGINS AT CONCEPTION. UNBORN HUMAN LIFE SHOULD BE PROTECTED BY THE COURTS EVEN MORE DILIGENTLY THAN POST-BIRTH HUMAN LIFE, FOR IT IS MOST VULNERABLE.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- ☑ I want to tell my story. I understand that someone will contact me.
- ☐ Do not contact me.
- ☑ You may use my full name.
- ☐ Please use only my initials.

Jennifer Whitman

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 30 day of December, 2002

My commission expires Nov. 19, 2005 NOTARY PUBLIC Deborah A. Bauer

*You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-245-7582.*
*Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.*
*Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229*

## To be filled out by women who have had an abortion:

# AFFIDAVIT

The State of MO

County of ST. CHARLES

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Tamela J. Beckman (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: October, 1988 in Greenbelt, Maryland

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: I had no real Counseling - adoption wasn't even mentioned but I was told it would "terminate" the pregnancy

3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? NO - the emotional consequences for me were devastating!!

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? NO, NO

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? Not really, it was very mechanical - the whole process - there was NO warmth - concern or emotions ... "Here's what's going to happen ..."

6) How has your abortion affected you? 13 years later I still cry about it! I know I'm forgiven but it's been a huge emotional rollercoaster. See attached sheet for details.

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My parents were grieved and I believe the people promoting abortion are searing their own conscience -

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Consider adoption - or raising the baby. I counseled a friend when she found herself pregnant & was considering abortion. My testimony made her choose life. Now her little Emily is 2 years old!

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? A woman should not become pregnant unless she is married to her husband. Abortion is not an option at all. Adoption is the answer if one becomes pregnant - or have the baby with a support system to help. Even for rape or incest I believe God allowed those children to be conceived and He has a beautiful plan for them. Abortions should not be legal - to save the life of the mother there are C-Sections. I know. I had one! No legal abortions at all!

I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct.

Please use my : ☒ full name. ☐ initials only. Tamela J. Beckman

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 17th day of March 2001

JANET SCHOEN NOTARY PUBLIC STATE OF MISSOURI ST. CHARLES COUNTY MY COMMISSION EXPIRES 11, 2003

NOTARY PUBLIC

[redacted]

*Please return this form to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229*

# Question 6 - Details:

I was 26 years old when I got an abortion! I'd had a one-night stand at a party in San Jose, California and one month later I had accepted a job across the country in Washington, DC. I was in a brand new area - brand new job and then I find out I'm pregnant. It started affecting my job performance and my boss called me in to discuss things. Imagine my shame telling him how I couldn't concentrate because of my pregnancy from that one night stand 3,000 miles away! I did call the father but there was no support from him.

I planned the abortion and went to my appointment. I asked a woman inside the room to hold my hand but she seemed almost lifeless - void of compassion. She did hold my hand though. I felt utterly alone and had tears rolling down my cheeks. I asked God to forgive me while the abortion was happening. Afterwards when I went home, I closed the curtains and lay on the bed in a fetal position and cried and cried and cried.

Going back to work, I'd paint

on the smile, but come home and cry each evening. I was dying inside.

Then I started going to palm readers and those associated with the occult - they'd read tarot cards and speak of death and I'd unload my shame, guilt and grief to them. I must have gone to 5 different women sharing the same painful story over and over. My work was suffering as was my emotional health.

After a while I met a man and began living with him (another bad choice!) then we became pregnant and I had a miscarriage. I felt sure it was because of my earlier abortion so guilt consumed me constantly. I felt that because I'd taken a life - I was getting what I deserved.

Then finally 6 years later I found God's forgiveness. His love & cleansing forgiveness has set me free! but there's still pain from my losses.

Now I'm married to a wonderful godly husband (6½ years already!) and we have twin boys! Yes twins! Who could have ever imagined that I'd have twins after my shameful past?!! They are 4½ years old and the joy of my life. Please overturn Roe-v-Wade. It hurts everyone involved!

Sincerely, Mrs. Pamela J. Beckman

**The State of** Missouri
**County of** Greene

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared
I [redacted] A [redacted] (Print Name),
who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: 1972 in Hicksville, New York

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? No. I was told that it was a "blob of tissue" that could be easily taken care of. I did realize. if they took the blop of tissue," I would resume. my normal cycle and my problem would be taken care of.

3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? NO, I was not informed. No, I have not had breast cancer. I was not informed of any consequences.

4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? No

5) How has your abortion affected you?
I am now convinced that the "blob of tissue" was already a life. that was not said when I had an abortion. I realize now that I allowed another human being to be killed through abortion.

6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? For some family members it is too hard to talk about.
For my immediate family, it has caused us all to realize that life begins at conception. We now highly value the life of unborn children.

7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? You think it is an easy "out" to your crisis. But It is something that will "never "go away." If you are able to conceive again and the pregnancy is desired, you will be reminded. this happens when you fill out a form and it asks if this is your first pregnancy. As you hold your baby, you realize your loss.

8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? It is not a "right" of a woman to take the life of another man or woman. The womb is not a safe place for a life if grown men + women feel they don't want the child. It becomes death row to an innocent person.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Signature: [redacted]

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

[redacted]

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 13 day of May, 2003

NOTARY PUBLIC

EILEEN D DEAVER
NOTARY PUBLIC STATE OF MISSOURI
GREENE COUNTY
MY COMMISSION EXP. MAR. 11,2005

*You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582. Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.*

*Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229*

# AFFIDAVIT

***To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.***

***Please check the applicable boxes:***

- ☐ I want to tell my story.
- ☐ I understand that someone will contact me.
- ☐ Do not contact me.
- ☐ You may use my full name.
- ☒ Please use only my initials.

# AFFIDAVIT

THE STATE OF Missouri §
§
COUNTY OF Platte §

Before me, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Kimberly D. Herrell, (Print Name) who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

My name is Kimberly D. Herrell (Print Name). My address is [redacted]. My telephone number and e-mail address is [redacted] I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

I had an abortion at the age of 21 on Dec. 14, 1995 at the Aid For Women Clinic in Kansas City, KS. I was approximately 8 weeks along. Although being against this act, I chose to abort my child out of fear of rejection and humiliation from family and friends. I hurriedly called the father of our unborn child to tell him I was pregnant after taking a home pregnancy test. He told me to do whatever I thought would be best. I immediately and abruptly chose to abort my child.

I chose the above mentioned clinic simply because it was first on the list in the phone book and was near where I was attending college at the time. The first thing I remember is getting a sonogram, I assume to be certain I was pregnant. I remember the nurse telling me I was about 8 weeks along, but she never showed me the sonogram picture. Next, I remember a male "counselor" asking me about contraceptives. He also very briefly said that I had a choice of aborting or not, but he did not go into details regarding abortion alternatives nor did he explain the abortion procedure in detail. I was told I would be numbed from the waist down and would be given medication to make me be in a sleepy, out-of-it mode. Nothing was mentioned about dilation, suction, or curretage nor was anything ever mentioned about the emotional side effects of having an abortion. I vaguely remember being told about possible physical side effects but that is it.

Thankfully I recovered well physically with no complications. Little did I know that I would suffer emotionally and spiritually. I asked the Lord to forgive me for taking an unborn child's life, but I did not forgive myself. I stuffed all emotions and kept secret what I had done for 8 years. During this 8 year period, I harbored guilt, shame, anger, bitterness and a low self-concept. Finally through God, fellow Christian friends, therapy, and counseling, I have experienced true forgiveness and freedom in Christ. He has broken me free of all the bondage I was in.

My heart's desire is to reach out to women who are contemplating an abortion and help them to understand that not only is abortion the killing of innocent life, but it has many, many physical, emotional, and spiritual implications that they will have to continually deal with. Abortion is not just a quick fix that goes away and can be forgotten and ignored. I strongly desire for Roe vs. Wade to be overturned and as one of my 11-year-old students said, "Abortion needs to be cancelled!"

*Please return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229*

I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct.

SIGNED this 12th day of March, 2004.

Please use my : ☒ full name. Kimberly D. Herrell

☐ initials only. My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this 12th day of March, 2004.

JANET JOHNSON
Notary Public - Notary Seal
STATE OF MISSOURI
Commissioned in Platte County
My Commission Expires Jan. 31, 2008

Janet Johnson
Notary Public

*Please return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229*

**The State of**
**County of**

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared
Janice Lewis (Print Name),
who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: 1977 or 1978 St. Louis County, Mo. at a clinic owned by a doctor named Esposito

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? No

3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? No / No

4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? No - just my circumstances & fear

5) How has your abortion affected you? You never emotionally recover - guilt & pain & grief. To know that you took the life of your own unborn baby is an indescribable grief.

6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? Developed for years a drinking problem that affected my family.

7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? You will never emotionally be the same.

8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? It is murder. If you do not have the power to create a life, you do not have the right or power to take it.

THE STATE OF Missouri AFFIDAVIT

COUNTY OF St. Louis

Before me, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Janice R. Lewis, (Print Name) who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

My name is Janice R. Lewis [redacted]

I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

**Please return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229.** I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct.

SIGNED this 26th day of January 2005.

**Please use my : full name.** Janice R Lewis

**initials only.** JRL

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this 26 day of January, 2005.

Notary Public

NABIL CABBABE
Notary Public - Notary Seal
STATE OF MISSOURI
St. Louis County
My Commission Expires: May 23, 2008

Please return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

## AUTHORIZATION TO LIST MY NAME AS A PROTECTOR OF WOMEN'S RIGHTS.

**I OFFER THE FOLLOWING SUPPORT**

- [x] Prayer Support
- [x] Distribute Forms
- [x] Volunteer Work

**FINANCIAL SUPPORT**

*I would like to make a tax-deductible gift.*

Monthly Pledge of $ _____

Gift of $ 25.00 Rec'd

*I would like to make my gift in the form of:*

Check made payable to the Texas Justice Foundation

VISA MasterCard American Express

Card Number

[redacted]

Expiration Date

Phone Number

Cardholder's Name

Cardholder's Signature

***Copy & Distribute - Return To:***

***Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229***

***www.operationoutcry.org*** ***1-877-247-7582***

**THIS INFORMATION IS FOR WOMEN WHO HAVE HAD ABORTIONS ONLY**

- Please list my name as a woman who has had an abortion.

~~1978~~ 1977 or 78

Date(s) of my abortion(s)

Dr. Esposito

Name of hospital, clinic or doctor

St. Louis, Mo. 63011

City & State where abortion took place

- [x] I want to tell my story.

I understand that someone may contact me.

- [ ] Please do not contact me.
- [x] You may use my full name.
- [ ] You may use only ~~my~~ initials.

[redacted]

**Signature Date**

*(Signature **required** to list your name with the other women.)*

*Please use pen and print clearly:*

(Female)

Male:

(I understand the Litigation Project plans no Friend of the Court brief specifically for men, but I am in agreement with the above statement.)

Name: Janice Lewis

[redacted]

**Signature** Janice Lewis **Date** 1-25-05

*(Signature required to list your name on the appropriate brief.)*

Church or Organization Name: St. Louis Family Church

I hereby authorize the attorneys representing the plaintiffs in the lawsuits which seek to correct laws allowing abortion by reversing *Roe v. Wade,* and the attorneys acting as counsel of record for women submitting briefs that support the reversal of Roe v. Wade, to list my name as a Friend of the Court. Please list my name as one who agrees with the statement:

***"It is not in the human or legal interest of any mother to kill her own child. A mother's true interest is in her child's life and her relationship with her child. Roe v. Wade should be overturned."***

# I WANT TO ACT AS A FRIEND OF THE COURT IN CASES SEEKING TO OVERTURN ROE V. WADE.

*Please check additional information:*

☐ **I am a physician/scientist.**

Please list my name among the physicians and scientists who agree with the following:
***"The life of every human being begins at conception. The child is a complete, separate, unique and irreplaceable human being throughout the entire gestational period."*** Your Friend of the Court brief will discuss the scientific evidence of the humanity of the child, which will support the above statement.

☐ **I am an attorney.**

Please list my name among the attorneys who agree with the following:
***"Roe v. Wade does not represent sound constitutional law. There is no legitimate constitutional basis to conclude that the FourteenthAmendment protects the intentional and deliberate act of killing a child, any child, including human beings not yet born. As legal precedent it should be overruled."***
Your Friend of the Court brief will contain legal argument supporting this statement.

☐ **I am a Public Figure** (Elected Official, Author, Artist, Actor, Musician, Professional Athlete, etc.)

Specify: _____

☐ **I am a member of the Media** (TV, Radio, Print)

Specify: _____

*(All Friend of the Court briefs, once completed, will be posted on the Litigation Project website: www.nffllp.org)*

ORG 0025

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Signature: Janice R. Lewis
**My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.**
**Print Your Full Name** Janice R. Lewis

[redacted]

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 26 day of January, 2005.

NOTARY PUBLIC

NABIL CABBABE
Notary Public - Notary Seal
STATE OF MISSOURI
St. Louis County
My Commission Expires: March 28, 2008

***You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582. Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.***

***Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229***

# AFFIDAVIT

***To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.***
***Please check the applicable boxes:***

- ☒ I want to tell my story.
- ☒ I understand that someone will contact me.
- ☐ Do not contact me.
- ☒ You may use my full name.
- ☐ Please use only my initials.

# AFFIDAVIT

*To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.*

**The State of** CALIFORNIA.

**County of** LOS ANGELES

They just wanted my money. They did not want to help me or give me alternatives. They sold my "triplets" to researchers. I was/is along!

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared J[redacted] M[redacted] (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

The waiting room was full of pro-choice Literature only. Womens rights pamphlets.

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

* Instead, I was told I had "triplets" during the abortion. I gave a DNC

1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: Preterm Clinic, Brookline Mass. 1975, 1977

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO If not, explain: I was told it was just a "blob of tissue" I was told "cells" would be used for research to save lives and cure diseases. I was given a form to sign so they could use the "cells" for researching so I could help save others from death!

3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? NO. I was not told of the emotional and psychological traumatic impact. I was told it was very safe and very rarely was there injury or death. I was not told about Post Abortion Syndrome, which I had for 20 yrs.

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO Cancer increase was never mentioned.

* Also causes breast cancer.

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? YES If so, who? Both times, my steady 5 year fiance. He said it was legal, fast, cheap, safe, and no one will ever find out. It was a way out of embarrassment for him.

6) How has your abortion affected you? I had Post Abortion Syndrome for over 20 years. I got progressively more promiscuous sexually. Had low self esteem when it was very very high before. I was Miss Watertown Massachusetts at the time, being a town celebrity made my fiance anxiety ridden. He made us never tell our parents or I'd lose out on love" with my fiance and I broke up with him. I was not given any true counsel or abortion alternatives by the preterm Counselor, because of shame & guilt.

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? Church youth group pastor. I stopped going to church and my Bible study group

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion?

* I was told I had triplets during the procedure and they did a D&C to save all the "parts" for the "Pathologist." They said to call the "Pathology Clinic" because they had a "multiple here" and do not damage any of this tissue.

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? It is murder of a "totally formed" human being with a soul. It wants to live, has the right to live and wants to defend itself. This is a lie. It uses women to make Millions of dollars in body part sales to Medical research Labs.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

**Please use my :** ☐ full name. ☑ initials only. JHM

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all pu[redacted]

[redacted]

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 26th day of October, 2001.

JOANN L. DAVIDSON
Commission # 1224512
Notary Public - California
Orange County
My Comm. Expires Jun 20, 2004

NOTARY PUBLIC

Please duplicate this form and distribute. www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.

Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

P.S. I told my husband and his sister - 314-954-1912
P.S. Bible study. He was shocked,
but glad I did not keep this from him.
"Jesus is the reason!" Our parents still do not
know. There
all almost
80 !!

***"For God so loved the world that He gave His only begotten Son; that whosoever believes in Him will not perish, but have everlasting life!"*** *John 3:16*

***Accept the greatest Christmas gift ever given!***

*December 2000*

*Dear Norma, Here's last years family Letter!*

*Well, another year has streaked by leaving in its wake a treasure of memories not soon to be forgotten! It seems impossible that we've been married 19 months. A special thanks to all of you who made our wedding such a special event and shared your love in so many ways with us! Your cards, gifts, words and presence are timeless memories!!*

*Janice rapidly approaches her long awaited early retirement in April 2001 after 25 years with TWA. She is actively involved at PRC (Pregnancy Resource Center)-as an unplanned pregnancy counselor trainee. When she retires, she really hopes to spend much more time with them or a similar Christian agency. Her hearts desire is to help others that are at critical crossroads in their lives. Please pray for God's will and direction in that area.*

*We both stay very, very active at Grace Church St. Louis with the Singles ministry, a community group and other ministries. Larry speaks often at various meetings at church. We both helped organize and spoke at a 4 session "Candid Look at Sex" series at our church last month. It was very successful and reached an average of 80 people each session. Many people have requested video and audio-tapes of the series and want to know when the next one will happen.*

*Larry remains extremely busy, involved and dedicated to his teaching 7th grade science at Jennings Jr. High. This year is better than last year when he had given notice that he was going to quit due to the tremendous workload. He grades papers and prepares lessons until 1 or even 3 AM most nights. You've gotta love teaching to do that!*

*Thomas continues to do well in his advanced Galactic program at school. His construction of innovative "space invader ships" and unusual objects continues to amaze us! He's earning more and more badges and awards at Boy Scouts and has had many auditions through John Roberts Powers modeling and acting agency. He's growing up so fast, and is full of creative ideas and inventions!*

*Shaun is a senior at Central Missouri State and is doing well in his Commercial Art major. You should see some of the outstanding projects he has created! He was one of the few chosen from thousands of hopefuls to represent John Robert Powers at the IMTA (International Modeling, Talent and Acting Association)*

convention in L.A.- January 2001. Come to find out this is something he has wanted to do since he was a child... parents are the last to know! We certainly appreciate your prayers in this endeavor! His girlfriend Jenny is finishing a Graphic Arts major at CMSU. They are such a joy to watch together and to be around!

Brad and Mikel have been married over a year now. Brad graduated from Missouri Highway Patrol Academy this past September and is now a highway patrolman in South St. Louis county. He missed top academic honors at the academy by 5 hundredths of one point. Mikel is in a full-scholarship grad program in Spanish at St. Louis University and also teaches there part-time. Beau, a new addition to their family, is an adopted feisty cocker/setter mix.

Thank God our parents are all in good health, especially for their ages, and we look forward so much to what little time we get to see them every year. Larry's dad enjoys the garage sales he has most weekends, and both Ruth and Sam help Larry's brother Greg with many projects around their homes in Ulla Ridge, MO. Jan's parents, Alex and Diane stay active and involved with their large family in the Boston area. We are so glad they were able to spend a month here with us in September! We were spoiled royally on fantastic Armenian meals and much needed housekeeping help!!

With our hectic lifestyle, we anxiously look forward to our weekend get-a-ways to our small "cabins" at Lake of the Ozarks. We are there usually 2-3 weekends a month all year long. We enjoy getting away and working on our numerous projects there. We've totally renovated inside and out our two mobile homes at the lake. So far we've accomplished the following: we've put in a natural stone seawall and retainer wall, a massive cedar bridge at our "Holloway Hollow", 2 stone patios, and many flower gardens. We've also torn down a rotten deck; cleared brush from 3 lots; repeatedly cleaned our "beach area" in our tiny cove and have done too many other projects to remember or name. We're constantly having friends spend the weekend or longer, so come join us whenever you can at Larry and Jan's "Camp Sanity 2". Our driftwood entry sign reads:

**"Come stay a while, Peace is your goal! Camp Sanity 2 will soothe your soul!"**

So come!!

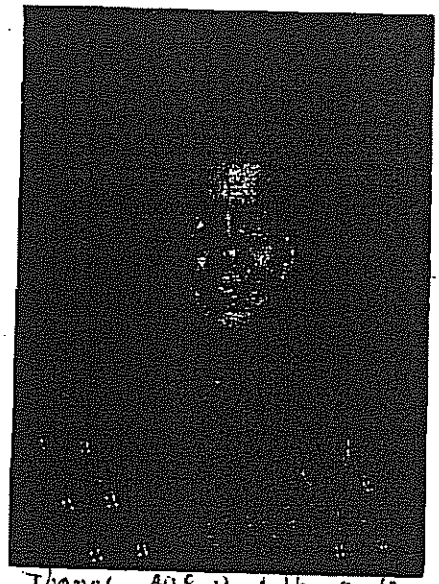
We look forward so very, very much to this time of the year, because this is the special time we get to "talk" briefly with each of you, our special friends!! May this coming year bring you unequalled blessings from our precious Heavenly Father as you look to Him for His perfect will and guidance in your life! He loves you so very much!

We love you too!

***"Now unto Him who is able to do exceedingly, abundantly, above <u>ALL</u> we ask or think; according to the power that works in us!"*** *Ephesians 3:20*





Thomas, Age 11, 6th Grade

To Norma, Photo of Thomas 2001

remember, Thomas was the one that got to Live. Thanks to GodsGrace and pro-Life organizations and advertisements!

Dear Norma,

I now belong to "Life Dynamics" Ministry with Mark Crutcher! I am pro-Life now and am a Leader at Grace Church St Louis. I am a counselor for →

pregnant woman at the Pregnancy Resource Center, Manchester Blvd. Brentwood MO. I am also the director of the "Maternity Resource shop" there. 2 years I've been in Pro-Life Ministry. →

I heard Norma speak in St. Louis 2 aprils ago at "Windows of Washington Banquet Center" for the Pregnancy Resource Center Spring Banquet. She was great! →

I had a child "out of wed-lock" when I was 34. No more abortion! I knew the truth! I Married a Pastor and Science Teacher at age 43. I'm now 45 and a Newly wed! My son is 11 now. My Pastor

husband loved hearing Norma speak. He was awestruck by her testimony. His father is a Baptist pastor in Bridgeton, MO. I've told a lot of people about her testimony. There always shocked →

I went to the "Heartbeat International pro-Life conference in Glendale CA. this past Oct. I got this affidavit at your info. table. Your rep's were great! My dream is →

to direct a maternity home in St. Louis. Do you have a contact?? I've been an International Airline stewardess for TWA for 25 years! I witness to everyone!!

Call me anytime to talk. 6pm is always good or, 7a.m. before work. 314-839-1912

In truth,
Jan Kedley

# AFFIDAVIT

*To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.*

The State of MISSOURI

County of COLE

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared A[redacted] M[redacted] (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: An abortion clinic in Kansas
2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO
3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO
4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? NO If so, who? N/A
5) How has your abortion affected you? See attached poem
6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? See attached poem
7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a women considering an abortion? See attached poem
8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? See attached poem

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- [X] I want to tell my story.
  I understand that someone will contact me.
- [ ] Do not contact me.
- [ ] You may use my full name.
- [X] Please use only my initials.

A[redacted] L[redacted]

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

[redacted]

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 18TH day of MARCH, 2003.

KENNETH L. CAMPBELL
Notary Public – State of Missouri
County of Cole
My Commission Expires Jul. 29, 2003

NOTARY PUBLIC Kenneth L. Campbell

*You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582.*
*Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.*
*Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229*

**Plea**

I stand before you a criminal...
convict me of this malicious crime
mark me a murderer of my own flesh
sentence me to pay for a life so divine.

At seventeen years, I was merely a child
the government gave me a license to kill-
a permit to abort my unborn child.

My child, my choice
was an easy answer to an accidental arrival;
I left the father no voice.

We drove to a surrounding state
my parents unaware of my fate
the doctor performed a *procedure* I have come to hate.

I knew abortion was wrong
but fear, shame, & selfishness
kept me from standing strong.

4.4 2.6 3.15
the birth-weight of my three children
premature deliveries; side affects unforeseen.

I was immobile and tilted on my head
to delay my daughter's arrival--
40 days, I lay in a hospital bed.

Ten years have past
the buried memory risen
of my baby that vainly died so fast.

There is no justification for this legalization
our hands are blood-stained
from millions of babies being killed in this great nation.

A child, a choice
makes me livid
there are no *pros* in *choice.*

I stand before you a victim...
my heart has one plea
children are not property
protect them from this tragedy.

By AM


# AFFIDAVIT

*To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.*

**The State of** Missouri

**County of** St. Charles

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Melanie L. Mills (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: On March 26, 1998, in Granite City, IL. at Hope Clinic for Women.

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? _____ If not, explain: They informed me of the medical procedure but as far as after effects mentally, No.

3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No.

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No. Have you had breast cancer? NO, I was not informed but I have not had breast cancer; I have developed other medical problems.

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? _____ If so, who? I was not pressured but I had pre-abortion counseling and I kept voicing to the counselor that I would regret it but I was not stopped by the counselor. I was also attending school and $15,000 in debt so this added to the reasoning of having the abortion.

6) How has your abortion affected you? For about 6 months I was in denial and then I started having emotional problems, I had to attend several counseling sessions, recieve post traumatic stress treatment and extensive psychiatric care and have been hospitalized twice this year for all the emotional distress, I attempted suicide this year and in June 2001, I found out that I have scar tissue, adhesions & endometriosis.

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? It caused a lot of problems in my marriage, My husband was with me when I had the abortion. It has affected me as a mother, I had 2 children before it and it affected the way I treat them, I could not get close to them because of the guilt & remorse of what I did with the child I aborted. I felt I did not deserve to enjoy them.

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Never to have one. It is the worst mistake because you will have to live with it every day the rest of your life.

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? I would tell them that it is 1970's thinking. Roe vs. Wade needs to be overturned. It is barbaric; It is inhumane, The baby is killed and this should not go on in a democratic society. It exploits women.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

**Please use my :** ☒ full name. ☐ initials only.

Melanie L Mills

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 14th day of Nov, 20 01

NOTARY PUBLIC SEAL — St. Charles County — STATE OF MISSOURI

Expires July 10, 2005

NOTARY PUBLIC Rita Kennedy

# AFFIDAVIT

## (Questions For WOMEN Who Have Undergone Abortion)

The State of Missouri

County of St. Charles

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared MELANIE L. MILLS, who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: On March 26, 1998, in Granite City, Illinois at Hope Clinic for Women

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: They informed me of the medical procedure but as far as after effects mentally, no.

3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?: No.

4) We you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? No, I was not informed but I have not had breast cancer. I have developed other medical problems.

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? I was not pressured but I had pre-abortion counseling and I kept voicing to the counselor that I would regret it but I was not stopped by the counselor. I was also attending school and $15,000.00 in debt, so this added to the reasoning of having the abortion.

6) How has your abortion affected you? For about six months I was in denial and then I started having emotional problems. I had to attend several counseling sessions, receive post traumatic treatment and extensive psychiatric care and have been hospitalized twice this year for all the emotional distress. I have attempted suicide this year and in June I found out that I have scar tissue and endometriosis.

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? It caused a lot of problems in my marriage. My husband was with me when I had the abortion. It has affected me as a mother. I had two children before and it has affected the way I treat them. I could not get close to them because of the guilt and remorse of what I did with the child I aborted I did not deserve to enjoy them.

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman thinking of having an abortion? Never to have one. It is the worst mistake because you will have to live with it every single day.

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? I would tell them that it is 1970's thinking. Roe v. Wade needs to be overturned. It is barbaric. It is inhumane. The baby is killed and this should not go on in a democratic society. It exploits women.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my : ☑ full name.
☐ initials only.

Melanie L. Mills
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name [redacted] Phone # [redacted] E-mail [redacted]
Address, City, & Zip [redacted]

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 14th day of Nov, 2001.

RITA RENNICK
Comm Exp. July 10, 2005
NOTARY PUBLIC
NOTARY SEAL
St. Charles County
STATE OF MISSOURI

Rita Rennick
NOTARY PUBLIC

Expires
July 10, 2005

*Please return this form to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229*

**The State of** Missouri
**County of** ~~Webster~~ Greene

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared
CHERIE MINCH (Print Name),
who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: State of Iowa in the years 1978 + 1979

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? No, it was walk in, pay money, "lay down" "you'll feel some pressure", "OK, all done", "sit over there now" "You can go now"

3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? no and no

4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? No, it was offered as a solution to a problem by an OB GYN Physician

5) How has your abortion affected you?
Lots of negative emotions for years. Fear of being discovered, shame, mourning over decision. Anger at the father, self hatred.

6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? Most people don't know. My husband was mad at me for it (this child) for years even though he offered to help pay for it.

7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Not to do it for any reason. There are alot of other options that will not cause long term problems

8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Interview the tons of women that have had one. Make a survey of reactions and how their lives changed. even 25 yrs later. Interview the families of the women who died during this and the men whose babies were killed. Every soul conceived deserves a chance to live.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Signature: Cherie L Minch

**My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.**

**Print Your Full Name** CHERIE L. MINCH

[redacted]

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 13 day of Feb, 2003

NOTARY PUBLIC Eileen D Deaver

EILEEN D DEAVER
NOTARY PUBLIC STATE OF MISSOURI
GREENE COUNTY
MY COMMISSION EXP. MAR. 11,2005

*You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582. Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.*

*Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229*

# AFFIDAVIT

***To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.***

***Please check the applicable boxes:***

- ☑ **I want to tell my story.**
- ☑ **I understand that someone will contact me.**
- ☐ **Do not contact me.**
- ☑ **You may use my full name.**
- ☐ **Please use only my initials.**

# AFFIDAVIT

## (Questions For WOMEN Who Have Undergone Abortion)

**The State of** MO

**County of** Jackson

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Scherrie Stanley (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: _____

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: NO

3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? NO

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? NO, NO

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? yes, my mother

6) How has your abortion affected you? Very Badly.

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? Very Badly

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman thinking of having an abortion? Please, please Rethink this. I know its hard right now to see

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? _____

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my : ☒ full name.
☐ initials only.

Scherrie L Stanley
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 14 day of May, 2004.

LEIGH A. BAILEY
Notary Public-Notary Seal
State of Missouri
Jackson County, MO
My Commission Expires Sept. 14, 2003

Leigh A. Bailey
NOTARY PUBLIC - Leigh A. Bailey

[redacted]

*Please Return this form to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229*

1) Comprehensive Health
[redacted]
Overland Park, Kansas
[redacted]

2) I was told I would be having a suction abortion, and that it would be a little like getting a pap, but I would feel more pressure. I was told it was not a baby at this point, it was more like a blob of flesh and that I would feel little or no pain. I would like to have been told the truth, that it was a child, it looks like this at this stage, etc. I would like to have been told that a suction abortion would pull the child into pieces from the womb. I would like to have been warned of the emotional trauma it would cause.

3) No one discussed with me any moral issues whatsoever. I was told there was nothing to be embarrassed or ashamed about.

6) Twenty-five years later, I still cannot talk about it without tears and pain in my heart. I will always bare the scares of my aborted children on my heart.

7) My husband still bares emotional scares. My brother also (he loaned me the money).

8) All the hardship and embarrassment this pregnancy causes will pass. You will have family that are angry and disappointed in you and that will cause you pain, but it will also pass. But that few weeks of heartache does not compare to the lifelong emptiness and pain you will feel if you have your child aborted. That heartache does not go away.

9) I lived it. I know it is wrong. I know what it is like to live each day with the mental torture of knowing that I killed my own children. It all looks simple on paper and seems like an easy way out of a bad spot, but know one tells you that the easy way out will cost you later in emotional damage and physical problems.

5/14/01 Scherrie L Stanley

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 14th day of May, 2001.

Leigh A. Bailey
Leigh A. Bailey

LEIGH A. BAILEY
Notary Public-Notary Seal
State of Missouri
Jackson County, MO
My Commission Expires Sept. 14, 2003

The State of MO.
County of GREENE

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared
Noelle URRUTIA (Print Name),
who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: It occurred Sept. 1985, Rosemead California

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO

3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? NO I was not informed, NO I do not have Breast Cancer.

4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? NO, I took Sole responsibility for MY.

5) How has your abortion affected you?
It has caused me a great sence of Loss and it took me a long time to be able to forgive myself. It still makes me very sad when I think about what I did.

6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? Not alot of people know either friends or family. So it's really only affected my husband + I. And he is also very sorry We made that decision. So many years ago.

7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Please DONT DO IT!! ; Even if she didn't want to keep the baby, there are other positive options.

8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? For theory reason, they want to keep it legal is to keep abortions safe that's not always the case. It still can be dangerous to the Women physical health. Life starts at Conception even before you know your pregnant. That should be reason enough to keep that precious Life inside of you going strong.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Signature: Noelle L Urrutia

**My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.**

**Print Your Full Name** Noelle Louise URRutia

[redacted]

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 13 day of Feb., 2003.

NOTARY PUBLIC Eileen D Deaver

**EILEEN D DEAVER**
**NOTARY PUBLIC STATE OF MISSOURI**
**GREENE COUNTY**
**MY COMMISSION EXP. MAR. 11 2005**

***You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582. Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.***

***Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229***

# AFFIDAVIT

***To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.***

***Please check the applicable boxes:***

- ☐ **I want to tell my story.**
- ☐ **I understand that someone will contact me.**
- ☐ **Do not contact me.**
- ☒ **You may use my full name.**
- ☐ **Please use only my initials.**

# AFFIDAVIT

THE STATE OF Missouri §
§
COUNTY OF St. Louis §

Before me, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Joyce Zepp, (Print Name) who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

My name is Joyce Zepp (Print Name). My address is [redacted] I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

*Please return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229*

Having graduated from high school in 1971, my "coming of age" occurred at the tail end of the sexual revolution, and I was very much a product of the times. I believed the axioms of the '70s: God is dead, self is king, and abortion is not morally wrong.

So when I found myself pregnant at age 28, I really didn't seriously consider any other choice. As a young professional, I didn't want the inconvenience or the embarrassment of an unplanned pregnancy. I was still elevating "self" above all else.

My abortion experience itself was remarkable only in that the "counselor" assigned to me was an Asian woman who did not speak English clearly enough for me to understand her, and she was obviously confused as to why I was sitting there sobbing. We could not make ourselves understood to one another in any way.

I had told only the father and my best girlfriend about the pregnancy, and I resolved to move on. But a funny thing began to happen. I could no longer look at pregnant women. I wanted nothing to do with babies. I had no interest in holding my sister's son until he was about two years old—past the "baby" stage. My next relationship was with a man who was abusive. I think I felt subconsciously that I deserved to be punished, and he was certainly willing and able to fill that role. I became severely depressed.

I believe that all women who have had an abortion know on some level that they have murdered their own child, and that knowledge, even though subconscious, works to destroy them. I felt as though my soul was a black hole, and the rest of me was being slowly sucked inside to nothingness. It is only through the saving grace of Jesus Christ that I survived that time. He called me out of the darkness of my black hole into His marvelous light.

I have been waiting for years now for a way to share my story in a constructive and meaningful way with our hurting world, so as to save perhaps one young woman from making the same wrong "choice" I made. It is an evil choice. It is a choice that hurts women and kills babies, babies that are precious in God's sight and must become precious again in our sight, for when we fail to protect the least of God's creation, we are all in jeopardy.

Thank you for giving me a voice.

I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct.

SIGNED this 23rd day of April, 2001.

Please use my : ☒ full name.
☐ initials only.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this 23 day of April, 2001.

Notary Public

ALICE MARIE EDEN
Comm. Exp. June 28, 2003
NOTARY PUBLIC NOTARY SEAL
St. Louis County
STATE OF MISSOURI

*Please return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229*

# AFFIDAVIT

*To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.*

**The State of** MT

**County of** Ravalli

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Barbara Ford (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: Jan 1963 at Back Alley Abortion Clinic in Santa Monica CA.
2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? Was an RN working at St. Johns Hospital in OB.
3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? no
4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? yes If so, who? My boyfriend who was married.
5) How has your abortion affected you? I have had symptoms of PAS. I know God has forgiven me. I was suicidal and depressed. I have been involved with crisis pregnancy centers and abortion recovery groups for the last nine years. We have made many friends and have been free from depression. My husband and I have become foster parents. My daughter and her family know about the abortion. My grandson actually helped me with a book for children against abortion. My sons don't know about it.
6) How has your abortion affected others in your life?
7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Don't even consider it. If you don't want your baby to be aborted and never have to carry your child, never regret your decision. God does forgive but he doesn't let you forget.
8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? It should never be legal. It is murder.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- [X] I want to tell my story. I understand that someone will contact me.
- [ ] Do not contact me.
- [X] You may use my full name.
- [ ] Please use only my initials.

Barbara J. Ford

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 22 day of January, 2003.

S. VIEYRA NOTARIAL SEAL STATE OF MONTANA

NOTARY PUBLIC-MONTANA
Residing at Victor, Montana
My Comm. Expires Sept. 16, 2005

NOTARY PUBLIC

*You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582.*
*Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.*
*Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229*

## To be filled out by women who have had an abortion:

# AFFIDAVIT

The State of Montana

County of Powell

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Susan N Gliko (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

**"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:"**

1. Tell when and where your abortion occurred: My abortion occurred October 21, 1989 at the Blue Mountain Clinic in Missoula Montana.
2. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: I did Know it would terminate my preganancy but I was not aware of my childs developement or the procedure that would be used to suck my child peice by peice from me.
3. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? yes, I had to read and sign a surgical consent form that listed pretty much all the physical damages including possible death. No emotional or spiritual counseling.
4. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? no
   Have you had breast cancer? no
5. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? I was a poor divorced mother of two, working very hard to prove my value. I was afraid to face all the negatives, like, She had another baby to lower her rent.
   If so, who? Society and fear of causing my mothers health to further decline.
6. How has your abortion affected you? I am empty. I try to numb my pain with alcohal and food. I have panic attacks in crowds. I don't trust myself with important decisions. I suffer tremendous greif on the anniversary of my abortion.
7. How has your abortion affected others in your life? I over compensate with my kids so they don't make my mistake. My husband has a broken woman who won't let herself be fully loved. To others especially men, I am very distant. I am very hard to get to know.
8. Based on your experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Slow down and be calm. Don't rush! This fear and panic will pass and lead to the joy of a child. To act on the panic doesn't make the child not real. A mother never forgets the fruit of her womb. Her child will forever haunt her.
9. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Women in desparate situations need to be protected from making acts of desparation. Acts that don't improve their lives; Acts that hurt them irreversably. It is not natural for a mother to kill her child.

**"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."**

**Please use my:** ☒ **full name.** ☐ **initials only.**

Susan N Gliko

**My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.**

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 23rd day of April, 2002

ELIZABETH M BERG NOTARY SEAL

Elizabeth M. Berg

Notary Public

[redacted]

**Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229**

# AFFIDAVIT

*To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.*

**The State of** MONTANA

**County of** Missoula

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared MARILYN HATCH (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: 1976? MERTON D. PROCTOR Bellevue, Wa.

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? No If not, explain: AS soon AS I arrived I was given WHAT I was told was valium to relax me for the procedure, Then I was seated for it to take effect, Then called into room to read + sign form.

3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? no - see above

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No To this day I will NOT Go to any Dr. for PAP or mamo

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? YES If so, who? My husband. Our relationship had been bad for sometime. He had cheated on me many times. (One) time I WAS with someone else - could have been either Mens child.

6) How has your abortion affected you? EMOTIONALLY, I have been a basket case over it for over 20 years. It is constantly on my mind. The guilt is almost more than I can take sometimes. I was doing drugs and alcohol for many years. NOT now I am a christian - God has forgiven me and is healing me -

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? my present husband - (the other one did eventually leave me for good) my present husband has to continually put up with My sadness, depression, crying - My daughter HAS no siblings.

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? I WORK now to do whatever I can to see abortion end. I talk to people all the time. Have given talks, Sidewalk counselled, been arrested with operation Rescue type groups. I tell woman that is was the worst choice I ever Made. The regrets are forever.

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? That it is very very detrimental to a womans well-being, and especially detrimental to the child that was killed that never had a life - life begins at conception

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

**Please use my :** ☒ full name. ☐ initials only.

Marilyn Hatch

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 30 day of June, 2001

State of Montana
County of Missoula

NOTARIAL SEAL — STATE OF MONTANA

NOTARY PUBLIC

My Commission Exp 2/1/04

*Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.*
*Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229*

# AFFIDAVIT

*To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.*

**The State of** Montana

**County of** Missoula

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Susan Kay Hensen (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: Helena, Montana · private doctors office

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO If not, explain: It was illegal at the time - I paid cash and a doctor who was a surgeon did the abortion in his office. I don't remember the doctors name.

3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? no

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? no Have you had breast cancer? no

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? no If so, who?

6) How has your abortion affected you? I felt guilty of killing my own child. the guilt ultamitly turned me to Jesus and His forgiveness.

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life?

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Don't kill your babies. It is the right decision to have your baby. So many people are waiting to adopt if you do not want to keep your child. I will encourage you as you make your decision.

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? I do believe our country will be judged for killing so many innocent lives. I wish I had made a better choice when I was pregnant. I often wonder about my baby... a boy with red hair and 28 years old.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

**Please use my :** ☒ full name. ☐ initials only.

Susan Kay Hensen

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 29 day of January, 20 02.

NOTARY SEAL STATE OF MONTANA

Karen Green

NOTARY PUBLIC Ex date 2-14-2002

*Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.*
*Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229*

# AFFIDAVIT

*To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.*

**The State of** MONTANA

**County of** LINCOLN COUNTY

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared JANA M. LEWIS (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: Spring of 1976

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO! If not, explain: I was not given information of baby development at the stage I was at (6-8wks); I was not told of how I myself the procedure would hurt; I was not shown the instrument used, nor what it would do to the baby.

3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No! People were fairly kind but impersonal; one lady did ask right before the machine was turned on if I wanted to change my mind; noone discussed the psychological consequences.

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? I have had several breast lumps, surgically removed, no cancer.

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? sort of If so, who? Husband brought the subject up & planted the idea in my mind, but did not force me to have the procedure.

6) How has your abortion affected you? I have suffered a great loss & experienced huge regrets - my husband has also, though we don't discuss it; I have times of flashbacks & depression & panic; We have two beautiful kids & I look at them & think what might have been - would that baby have looked like "her", siblings, etc.? Tall, redhead? etc.

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? I am sure my family can sense when I am depressed - only my daughter knows of my abortion - I wish to tell girls not to "buy into" what society says is okay to do.

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Please read and make yourself familiar with the physical, psychological & spiritual effects of abortion; tell her my own personal experience; encourage her to consider adoption; tell her what goes on in an abortion clinic.

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? The court must consider that not all laws are just; consider that abortion is murder; consider the high incident of depression, substance abuse & even suicide among women who have had abortions; consider the baby feels pain during abortion; as well as % of women who have died &/or been injured due to abortion(s).

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

**Please use my :** ☒ full name. ☐ initials only.

Jana M. Lewis 2/18/02

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

[redacted]

**BELOW FOR NOTARIZATION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 18th day of February, 2002.

NOTARIAL SEAL — LANA K. JOHANSON — STATE OF MONTANA

NOTARY PUBLIC FOR THE STATE OF MONTANA
RESIDING AT LIBBY, MONTANA
MY COMMISSION EXPIRES 11-05-2005

NOTARY PUBLIC Lana K Johanson

*Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.*
*Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229*

# AFFIDAVIT

*To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.*

The State of Montana

County of Flathead

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Roxanne Meyerthaler (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: 1/94 Helena (Planned Parenthood) s/o Missoula (Blue Mountain)

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? no
told my 7 week sons was a blob of tissue, my baby was just that - a baby. they didn't tell me anything about post abortion syndrome, 7 years later I found out I had it.

3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? no Have you had breast cancer? no

4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? yes If so, who? the father of my second abortion

5) How has your abortion affected you? I became psychologically numbed after my 1st abortion, I was suicidal to begin with. Then blocked it out & ended up blocking out all of my emotions. I suffer from post abortion syndrome still & the only healing has been through a bible study & that has helped. I have 2 atonement children (not consciously). I've had a hard time bonding with my first child because I got pregnant with her only 2 months after my abortion.

6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? my family I hurt due to my emotional blockage, my bonding with my daughter has been different, I haven't been the same since. I died the day my baby died.

7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Don't do it! I would tell her all that's happened to me & how you will always regret your child. Post abortion syndrome is no different than post traumatic stress. Have that baby, love your baby.

8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? It's not up to us to decide who is able to have life, it's up to God & it is unconstitutional. It says everyone has the right to life. So do all these babies that have been murdered.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

☒ I want to tell my story.
I understand that someone will contact me.
☐ Do not contact me.
☐ You may use my full name.
☐ Please use only my initials.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 14 day of April, 2003

NOTARY PUBLIC Judi K. Yerks

*You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582.*
*Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.*
*Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229*

# AFFIDAVIT

*To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.*

**The State of** Montana

**County of** Flathead

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Debbie Otto (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: August 1975 Lincoln Nebraska.

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO If not, explain: I went to planned parenthood on a Monday - found out I was pregnant and was scheduled the following day for an abortion - no one talked about it being a baby - my child - no one - no one described as a quick fix - "no one has to know"

3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? absolutely not - I was

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? yes If so, who? my boyfriend

6) How has your abortion affected you? I'll never get over it as long as I live - It gave me a very low opinion of myself - I got pregnant again + married that man - it was a disaster except for my 2 beautiful daughters who are now 20 and 22 years old. I've never quit thinking about my other baby who would be 25½ now. - I've had nightmares + depression

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? It cheated my daughters out of a big brother - my parents out of a grandson - it caused my mother grief thinking she was at fault

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Don't do it - it will change your life in a way you can't imagine - it's NOT a quick fix - it's the worst thing I've ever done - It's absolutely unnatural for a woman to kill her child -

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Abortion not only kills a baby - it hurts women who bear the shame + guilt silently - it touches every aspect of her life exactly like it would to give birth and to kill it then.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

**Please use my :** ☒ full name. ☐ initials only.

Debbie L. Otto

**My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.**

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 20th day of November, 2001.

NOTARY PUBLIC Barbara K. Clark

*Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.*
*Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229*

# AFFIDAVIT

Abortion (Questions For WOMEN Who Have Undergone Abortion)

The State of WA now MT

County of King Flathead

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared MEGAN PETTY (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: In Seattle, WA near the airport. on January 30, 1974. It was in an abortion clinic.

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: I was told by an open door clinic that it was a blob of tissue and the best thing I could do was get an abortion. They said they would make an appt for me and gave me 3 pills that might cause me to start my period

3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? no they said there is no consequences for abortion and that I should do it because of my circumstances.

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? NO NO

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? my mother took me to the abortionist and paid for it. She told me, that I was not going to have this baby or marry my boyfriend. Kerry Giles my boyfriend wanted me to at first then asked me to marry him.

6) How has your abortion affected you? I became a drug addict and also was promiscuous. I lost my ovary and both tubes through infection. I have had depression and rage and am now very sad about the whole thing. It's been awful.

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? I was very angry with my mother, boyfriend, friends, everyone I hated people and myself and life. I didn't care about anything.

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman thinking of having an abortion? You probably will regret it and may suffer deeply and wish you had made the other choice to keep your baby, But it will be too late. You'll never forget.

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? The truth needs to come out. Show people what happens to babies & mothers. Stand for the truth. Tell the whole truth and nothing but the truth, so help you God.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my : ☒ full name. ☐ initials only.

Megan a Petty

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 17 day of Feb, 2001.

dated Feb. 23, 2001

Paula Janetski Residing in Kalispell MT

NOTARY PUBLIC

My Commission expires 8/29/02

[redacted]

*Please return this form to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229*

# AFFIDAVIT

The State of MONTANA

County of FLATHEAD

JUL 28 2003

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared M. CHRISTIE BOND (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: El Paso, TX 4/86

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? Probably not. I counseled with an "objective" organization which encouraged me to do what I thought best, but also advised against visiting a pro life clinic.

3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No

4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Yes If so, who? The father of the child.

5) How has your abortion affected you? I regretted allowing myself to be coerced. I am ashamed and asked the Lord to forgive me. I think of that child, imagine a girl named Amanda and wonder what she would be like. I think in my mind I decided to try never to get pregnant again (which I have not) because of what I did. My desire was to adopt children who needed a home, which God has allowed (2 children).

6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? I'm sure it has affected my husband and my friends who knew what I did.

7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Check out fetal development, go to a crisis pregnancy center, ask the Lord for help, check out adoption, etc.

8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? We do have a "choice". A choice to be sexually active, a choice to use birth control, a choice in our behavior. Once we are pregnant we have an obligation before God and man to be responsible for our actions, get prenatal care, do our best to birth a healthy child and put him/her in a loving home be it ours or an adoptive one. Also medical information (over)

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- ☑ I would be willing to tell my story.
  I understand that someone will contact me.
- ☐ Do not contact me.
- ☑ You may use my full name.
- ☐ Please use only my initials.

M. Christie Donaldson Bond

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 26 day of July, 2003

RHONDA J. PETERSON
NOTARY PUBLIC for the State of Montana
Residing at Bigfork, Montana
My Commission Expires Oct. 22, 2005

NOTARY PUBLIC Rhonda J. Peterson

should be given to the courts from experts. It seems to me, as I understand, there is evidence showing not only physical development from fertilization, but also psychological development of the fetus. (see Ghosts from the Nursery by Robin Karr-Morse and Meredith S. Wiley). Isn't that grounds that a fetus is a human, though unborn, with all the rights of a human?

**The State of Montana**
**County of Cascade**

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared, Sheila Konkol, who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

**1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred:**

Unfortunately and tragically, I have had not 1, but 2, abortions. These were many years ago, but approximately in 1973 and again in 1978. Both occurred in Great Falls, Montana.

**2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does?**

No, with both abortions, the physicians shared absolutely nothing with me regarding the nature and consequence of abortion, except that I was terminating a fetus. I did not see the end result of either abortion.

**3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer?**

No, I was not informed. No, I have not had breast cancer.

**4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who?**

Yes and no. With my first abortion, I was a young 18 year old girl, and my boyfriend was 17 years old and still in high school. He was terribly of afraid of his father finding out, and the consequences thereof. I told my mother, and she physically fainted on me, and clamed up. All she said is "how could you do this to me? ". I felt very alone. I was naïve and caulky, and took matters into my own hands. I choose the abortion route, because I had no guidance, and I also wanted to protect my boyfriend from his father. I never really stopped and thought about what I was doing, I just did it. And only after it was done, did my mother talk to me, no she did not approve of the abortion, but she was not there for me either, before I made the decision to terminate my pregnancy. I later married this young man, and we had one son, who is now 28 years old. However this marriage lasted only a year and a half.

With my 2nd abortion, I was a few years older, a single mother by then, and held a good position with the federal government. I did not date for quite awhile, and then I met a man, who accepted both me and my son. We spent a lot of time doing things together that could include my son, and I came to care deeply for this man. However, I still belonged to the world, and fell into pre-marital sex, though I was on birth control, I conceived. Prior to knowing I was pregnant, the symptoms of the pregnancy were not normal. I was having severe back pains, and no one tested me for pregnancy because I was on birth control pills. I ended up being put on a medication that ultimately could cause bone deformities if taken in the earlier weeks of pregnancy, which is exactly what I had done, again not knowing I had conceived. Ultimately it was determined I was pregnant, and the physician recommended highly, that I terminate the pregnancy, because of the possible consequences to the baby. I wanted this baby very much, but was afraid of having a deformed child, not for my sake, but for the child's. I also quite frankly, did not want to be found out by my co-workers and others, find out that I was pregnant and not married. So I hid behind the advice the physician had given me, and took the easy way out again, and terminated the pregnancy, thinking I could tell God I was sorry and go on with life. What a terrible mistake and lie to myself. Here again, I married this man approximately 6 months after the termination, but I did not go on to have another child for twelve years after the marriage.

**5) How has your abortion affected you?**

I am still married to this man today, and have two sons, one is 28 years old, and the other is 10 years old. I am also the grandmother of a 6 year old and 6 month old. I am 49 years old and a strong and committed Christian today. I love Jesus so much, and it pains me so, that I committed these grievous acts in my youth. It has been with great remorse and many tears to Jesus that forgiveness has come to me. **Forgiven, yes, forgotten, no!** Every now and then, I look at one of my dearly loved sons, and think silently to myself, "I killed your brother or sister, I don't even know if they were a girl or boy, and I think, I'll bet they looked just like you, and definitely just as precious as you are to me". It is then I have to stop and tell Jesus again, how very sorry I am, and to please tell my little ones, that I am so sorry, and love them so, and will see them in heaven one day. And then you go on about your daily life, because you must, but silently wish you were **not** one of the millions of women guilty of taking the life of their unborn children. Wishing you had never heard of legalized abortion. Wishing you would have gone forward with the pregnancy, and had four precious children today, instead of two.

Today I have the backbone to stand against the world, back then, I was young, and caught up in the lies of the world and youth. Every time I hear of abortion, or see a picture of an aborted baby, my heart aches so, because no matter what, no matter that I am forgiven, the fact is, I had 2 abortions, killed 2 of my children, and then just as easily, gave life to 2 children. A mother is suppose to protect her children, not kill them. Motherhood is such a beautiful gift God has given us, women. We as women, as human beings created by God, should not have the power to decide life and death, and had legalized abortion not been around, I know without a shadow of a doubt, that I would **not** have sought an illegal abortion no matter the circumstances, and today would not be a woman and mom, that is post-abortion, and suffered the agony thereof.

Today, I promised Jesus, I would be one voice, among many voices, to stand against abortion, by sharing with you, that I fell prey to this awful lie and have suffered the consequences thereof. I choose to be part of "the salt and light" that Jesus can use, to save life and help other women and young girls avoid the haunting memory of knowing what one did, and believe me, that haunting will come sooner or later! So by filling out this affidavit, and having it notarized this day, the 30th anniversary of legalized murder, is my way of being a voice for the voiceless, as unto Jesus.

**6) How has your abortion affected others in your life?**

I divorced from my first husband and don't know how it has affected him. My present husband, with whom I had my 2nd abortion, is against abortion. When the time is right, I will share with my two sons, my story, and the stance I have taken today, for Jesus and life.

**7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion?**

I would share with her the tragic memories she will endure, once she comes to realize what she has done. I would share with her the beautiful gift of a child, the blessing of being a mother, or if one opted to put a child up for adoption, knowing that you did the right thing, that you chose life, not death, for your unborn child. And yes, that "being" inside of you is a baby, God created, and don't fall prey to the deception of the world and pro-abortionists, that it is not life. Live with knowing you gave life, did not destroy it. Don't live knowing you actually legally murdered your child. Know that Jesus loves you and the baby, and there are positive and good options available to you and the baby, if you give life to the child. I would share my story with her in hopes she would choose life. I would love her and share Jesus and his love for her, with her.

**8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?**

That abortion should not be legal for several reasons. First and foremost, abortion is wrong, because God, our creator and judge says it is wrong. Conception is new life, created by God our Father. Second, because so many women have abortions when they are young, scared, naïve, and belong to the world at that time, they have not had the chance to experience the beauty of birthing and raising children, of being a "mother". Or, should they be a mother, as I was, and still take the life of another unborn child, they cannot possibly know the haunting memory of knowing that you took the life of a child. The condemnation ones feels when seeing pictures of aborted children or hearing stories of abortion and knowing that you yourself partook in one.

There is no turning back once the procedure is performed, it is a done deal, though you may not experience the tragic aftermath for years, **and they will experience and know it.** No, the world's courts do not convict you, your conscience convicts you, and from that you cannot flee. Don't give them a chance to legally abort and experience self-condemnation for such a grievous act of taking the life of their unborn child. Instead educate young people, in morals, respect for themselves, respect for life, respect for God's law, and the positive consequences thereof, not the agony of the past actions, that cannot be undone.

Again, I say, that had legal abortion not been available to me, in either circumstance of my unwanted pregnancies, I would have **never** sought out an illegal abortion. I would have gone forward with my pregnancy. I would never have suffered the consequential and psychological aftereffects of abortion. The courts don't experience these aftereffects, the "mom" does. Don't give her the chance to destroy herself emotionally or physically, instead give her the dignity and the only choice, right to life.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Signature: Sheila F. Konkol
**My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.**

**Sheila F. Konkol**
[redacted]

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 22 day of Jan, 2003.
NOTARY PUBLIC
Todd Kelley

NOTARY PUBLIC for the State of Montana
Residing at Great Falls, Montana
My Commission Expires March 23, 2005

***Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229***

# AFFIDAVIT

***To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.***
***Please check the applicable boxes:***

- ☐ **I want to tell my story.** — Should you ask me I will need to tell my son's first.
- ☒ **I understand that someone will contact me.**
- ☐ **Do not contact me.**
- ☒ **You may use my full name.**
- ☐ **Please use only my initials.**

# AFFIDAVIT

Abortion now

THE STATE OF WA MT §
COUNTY OF KING Flathead §

Before me, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared MEGAN PETTY, (Print Name) who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

My name is MEGAN PETTY (Print Name). My address is [redacted]. My telephone number and e-mail address is [redacted] I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

I had an abortion Jan 30, 1974. I am now 43 and have suffered deeply, both physically and emotionally for 28 yrs. I have not been able to have children and lost one ovary and both tubes.

I became a drug addict and lost all respect for myself and others. I had a problem with rage and depression and did not want to live. I didn't care what happened to me and took enormous risks. I could not recover from the shame & guilt and was not able to have healthy, committed relationships.

Having an abortion at 16 ruined my life. I lost all hope and had deep seated anger & resentment. I still struggle with feelings of loss and betrayal.

Sincerely, Megan Petty

*Please return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229*

I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct.

SIGNED this 17 day of Feb, 2001.

Please use my : ☒ full name.
☐ initials only.

Meg a Petty
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this 23 day of February, 2001.

Paula Janetski
Notary Public
My commission expires 8/27/02
Residing in Kalispell, MT

*Please return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229*

**AFFIDAVIT**

THE STATE OF Montana §
§
COUNTY OF Deer Lodge §

Before me, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Sandi Taylor, (Print Name) who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

My name is Sandi Taylor (Print Name). My address is [redacted]. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

Please
See following

*Please return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229*

And You Think You Have A Lot Of Time:

I had just turned 21 when I went on a date with a guy I had just met. He took me out to dinner, we partied a little bit and then he date-raped me. This was way back in the '80s when date-rape wasn't talked about, much. That should have been the end of the story but because of "who knows why?" I continued to date the guy. I hadn't been a virgin when this date-rape occurred as I had also been date-raped when I was 16, so he hadn't stolen my viginity. We continued to date and have sex repeatedly. Why we weren't thinking about protection - once again - who knows? I continued to have a life outside of this relationship and began planning for a 7 day cruise to the Caribean with a good friend. Lo and behold, a few weeks before departure I find out I am about 6 weeks pregnant. My boyfriend would like to get married but I feel we are too young, besides I don't want to be pg on my dream vacation. There will be plenty of time in the future to have the children I always dreamed of having.

So a doctor in my home town refers me to a larger city and an abortionist who will get rid of my "problem". I'm apprehensive but I don't really see this as a baby, it's only tissue, they say. I will begin having children a little later, I think to myself. But this relationship sours, he gets another girl pregnant and they marry.

I meet and fall in love with the "love of my life". He treats me with so much respect and honor. We move in together and I begin working for his touring theatre company. Life is going the way I always hoped it would. Then as we packed to take the show to a different town, I fall from the second floor loading dock as I handed down a screw or nail or something. I land in a heap at the company's feet on the cement parking lot. Ok, so I'm not hurt really bad, just bruised up a bit. Off to the show we go. But something isn't right any more. I get headaches so bad I can't lay my head on a pillow. The accident happend during work so I see doctor through workman's comp. After a couple ct scans, he's not really sure what is causing the headaches. He prescribes naproxen, which doesn't even begin to touch the pain. It is now around Christmas time and I am getting the pesky feeling of my butt being asleep again. I had experienced the symptom before and my doctor dismissed it as gheon bera or it could be ms, he casually said.

Then to a neurologist I went. There I underwent another ct scan, spinal tap, evoked something or other, and a arterialgram. He thinks it is a stroke because "ms doesn't cause headaches" This was in 1984 and after those test were done - I lost "normal" feeling in my feet. Later, the doc would relent and say that it is ms and the only thing he has to help is a diet, unless of course it gets to a life or death situation and then he would try one of the new courses of therapy that may or may not help. It quickly got to that situation when during the summer I lost all feeling below my waist. I was totally paralyzed and dependent on my parents. My dad packed me everywhere I went, I wasn't about to sit in a wheelchair, I had too much living to do. Because of an encounter with Jesus the disease began giving up the territory it had taken. But would anyone ever want to marry a somewhat handicapped girl? My boyfriend had been always there for me, but he didn't think he would ever ask me to marry him - so what would become of me - an old handicapped maid? I had asked him if I wasn't married by the time I was 32, if he would have a child with me through artificial insemination - because it would be an offense against God if we conceived the natural way. I so desperately wanted a child to love and raise.

When I was 31, God allowed me to marry while I was in ministry training. Praise God, my new husband even wanted more children than the 3 he already had. So my dream of being a mother was still alive. Then a few weeks before the wedding, I find out that he had been "fixed". So what happened to all the time I had to have children? Suddenly there wasn't any more time and I had missed my only opportunity of making my parents grandparents and having the 2-3 children I had always dreamed of having. My new step kids were pre-teens and teenagers who lived with their mother. We saw them occassionally but they weren't thrilled their dad had remarried. I love them, but I am not their mother. I was confident that I would become pregnant on my honeymoon. God could do a miracle for me like He did when I went into remission with the disease. But that was not His plan. Now I fight bitterness and anger over the fact that I've bled every month since I

was 12 years old and will never have the precious gift that comes from that.

Now I want to burst into tears every time a see a mother and child. My doctor saw the depression the abortion caused me and put me on anti depressants. They help somewhat, they keep suicide at bay butthey don't numb my longing to be a mother, to experience pregnancy in its fullness. I grieve daily as I realize my heart's desire will never be possible, especially now that I am in peri menopause which I didn't expect to happen for 10 years or so. I blew it! I often think that my child could have been the one to discover the cure for multiple sclerosis and freed me from the scars that still have not been remyelinated. My child could have found the cure to cancer, rheumatiod arthritus, heart disease or the countless other diseases that are waiting for their secrets to be unlocked. I expected myself to have the type of family I had grown up with. Sports games to go to, report cards to celebrate, family vacations to go on, dinner tables to be sat around eating and playing games. Yes, I thought I had so much time to become a mother, why didn't somebody point out that the tissue I had growing in me really was a child? They sugar-coated the truth so I could go on my merry way and have the vacation of my life. Was it worth it? NEVER!!! Please don't let them do that to any other young, confused woman. Nothing could ever be worth killing a baby over.

Thank you for listening and trying to stop these terrible slaughters - S.T.

ST

I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct.

SIGNED this 10th day of July, 2003.

Please use my : ☐ full name. Sandi Taylor

☐ initials only. My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this 10 day of July, 2003.

Mary Pat Toss

Notary Public MARY PAT TOSS

Comm Exp 11/04/2005

*Please return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229*

# AFFIDAVIT

*To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.*

The State of Nebraska

County of Washington

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared J[redacted] H[redacted] (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: Sioux Falls, SD 5/2/1984

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? The clinic showed me a video tape but I have no recollection of its content. I don't think I was told of any possible side effects.

3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO

4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? NO If so, who?

5) How has your abortion affected you? A part of my soul was ripped from me that day. The clinic deliberately turned the sonogram screen away from me, so I wouldn't see the baby + change my mind. I remember the clinic demanding that payment be made. I was protestors in front + they specifically told me to ignore the (protestors) inside & go directly to my car without speaking to them. I had post traumatic stress syndrome a year later.

6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My sisters grieved when I told them. My husband (now) understands as ex-girlfriend aborted his baby without his knowledge. He still grieves that too.

7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? You may think it is a quick fix + it will solve your problem. What they don't tell you is the guilt you'll have the rest of your life, the suicidal thoughts, the agony of "what if", knowing you are a

8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? murderer. This is Murder of the most innocent of creatures, the most helpless Americans who need our protection. Doctors can go to extreme lengths to save a premature baby while others kill them through abortion. One may would be murder if someone killed a wanted baby, but it's a choice if the baby isn't wanted.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- ☐ I want to tell my story.
- I understand that someone will contact me.
- ☒ Do not contact me.
- ☐ You may use my full name.
- ☒ Please use only my initials.

J[redacted] A. H[redacted]

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

[redacted]

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 17th day of Jan., 2003

GENERAL NOTARY-State of Nebraska
RACHEL A. TRUHLSEN
My Comm. Exp. July 4, 2003

NOTARY PUBLIC Rachel A. Truhlsen

*You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582.*
*Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.*
*Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229*

# AFFIDAVIT

*To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.*

**The State of** Nebraska

**County of** Douglas

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Brenda C Jones (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: New York State June 22nd 1989

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? no, I was only told of how the procedure would happen.

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? no Have you had breast cancer? no

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? yes If so, who? my boyfriend at the time

6) How has your abortion affected you? depression, anger, lack of trust of others. It took me 12 years to understand that I had killed my own child. I was confused about how my choice would matter. I didn't want to believe that I killed a real baby, but that it was only a blob of tissue. No one around me tried to tell me otherwise. It was ok to have an abortion because it is legal. How screwed up is that! Murder is not legal! So how could I have been allowed to make such a deadly choice.

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? People don't know the real me. I come off as cold, so others won't care about me. My family has been deprived of a child to love and know.

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? listen for a heart beat, get an ultrasound, do something to find out how real this child is. Think past the pain of right now and think about life without this child in the future.

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? that my child is gone, never to have a chance to live, love, care, hurt, grow, or even hold my hand. The courts made my choice to destroy another living being too easy, too convenient, too deadly!

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

**Please use my :** ☑ full name. ☐ initials only.

Brenda C Jones

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 24 day of October, 2002.

GENERAL NOTARY - State of Nebraska
JULIA A. ELKIN
My Comm. Exp. Jan 10, 2006

NOTARY PUBLIC Julia Elkin

*You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582.*
*Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.*
*Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229*

# AFFIDAVIT

*To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.*

**The State of** NEBRASKA

**County of** Burt

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared E [redacted] A.K [redacted] (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: 1985 - Puerto Rico

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? No

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Yes If so, who? husband (ex-now)

6) How has your abortion affected you? could never have a love relationship with my husband again - it brought so much abuse, destruction & hate into the lives of my children then 2 + 1/2 yrs + my marriage - He threatened my life & the life of my children Destroyed us! Brought shame & insecurity & ↓ self esteem. Emotionally destroyed.

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life?

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Never do it

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? !

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

**Please use my :** ~~full name~~, X initials only. EAK

E [redacted] A. K [redacted]

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 2 day of March, 2002

My Commission Expires 06-04-2003

NOTARY PUBLIC Ramona M. Hughes

*You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582.*
*Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.*
*Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229*

## To be filled out by women who have had an abortion:

# AFFIDAVIT

The State of Nebraska

County of Lancaster

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Justine M. Kyker (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

**"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:"**

1. Tell when and where your abortion occurred: September 1, 1988 Planned Parenthood Des Moines, Ia
2. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: no. The "counsellor" said, "you seem sad" I said yes and started crying. She then gave me a little white pill and said, "Here, this will relax you"
3. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? no. There was no discussion of consequences
4. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? no
   Have you had breast cancer? no but I have had a non-malignant tumor removed from my breast
5. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? no
   If so, who?
6. How has your abortion affected you? I have suffered emotionally from severe depression. Physically, I experienced numerous pregnancy complications such as bleeding in early pregnancy, abruption of placenta, low birth weight, ectopic pregnancy, pre-term labor
7. How has your abortion affected others in your life? husband and children have had to deal with my depression, inability to function + financial hardship from medical expenses I believe are related to the abortion
8. Based on your experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? You will suffer emotionally even if you think you can block it out, and physically you will suffer and put your future pregnancies in jeopardy
9. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Not only is a human life taken, but women are suffering severe emotional and physical after effects from abortion. If abortion remains legal, women must be informed of the future emotional + physical damage it causes.

**"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."**

**Please use my:** ☒ **full name.** ☐ **initials only.**

Justine M. Kyker

**My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.**

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 4th day of Jan., 2002

DAVID P. KYKER
My Comm. Exp. Dec. 16, 2002

**Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229**

# AFFIDAVIT

*To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.*

**The State of** Nebraska

**County of** ScottsBluff

**BEFORE ME**, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Tricia Lane (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: Fall of 1992

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO. I was not informed of any health consequences other than a little cramping. I was told I might be a little sad, but nothing of the depression, guilt ect.

3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? _____

4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? NO If so, who? _____

5) How has your abortion affected you? I have suffered both physical affects as well a emotional affects due to my abortion. For years I was unable to really love my children I would go through the motions but how could I love them after I murdered their sibling? I have suffered with depression and crippling guilt. My abortion has affected every relationship I have. Nobody told me that a abortion would change my life for the worse, nobody told me more than a life would end. Physically I have suffered terrible pelvic pain due to heavy scaring caused by the abortion.

6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? The abortion has affected the way I related to my husband, and my children. For a very long time I was unable to love and show affection to my children and husband, I was unable to be to mother and wife they needed

7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Abortion is brutal procedure, both physicaly and emotionally, with long lasting consequences. You will never be the same physically or emotionally after a abortion. Nothing good can come from you taking the life of your child, It may not seem like a child now, but in the future this baby will be very real.

8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Abortion is a brutal act that ~~destroys~~ has many victom's We justify this act by telling ourselves this baby isnt alive but dead things dont grow. Just because a ~~fetus is immature~~ life is unwanted dose not ~~make it~~ give anyone the right to end it. I was told, my baby was just a mass of cells. What makes that mass of cells any different from the mass of cells of a wanted baby?

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

☒ I want to tell my story.
I understand that someone will contact me.
☐ Do not contact me.
☐ You may use my full name.
☐ Please use only my initials.

x Tricia Lane

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 22nd day of January, 2003.

GENERAL NOTARY
State of Nebraska
M. KAY GABEL
My Comm. Exp. 2/6/03

NOTARY PUBLIC M. Kay Gabel

*You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-5825.*
*Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.*
*Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229*

# AFFIDAVIT

*To be filled out by women who have had an abortion*

**The State of Nebraska**
**County of Seward**

Heidi L. Swanson

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Heidi L. Swanson (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

**1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred:** June 1983 in Boulder, Colorado
**2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does?** I was not given any information about the procedure. My counseling time consisted of a request to sign a petition to allow an abortion clinic to be put in western Nebraska. The doctor never even told me his name nor introduced himself. He just entered the room, performed the abortion and left.
**3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?** No. **Have you had breast cancer?** No
**4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?** Yes **If so, who?** The abortion clinic by way of not helping me, forced me to go through the abortion. After the laminar sticks were inserted, I left for the day and was told to return the next day for the abortion. That evening I called the hotline and told the attendant that I had changed my mind and wanted to keep my baby. They told me that I couldn't change my mind and that my baby was already dead. I believed they lied. They should have helped me save my baby.
**5) How has your abortion affected you?** Physically it injured my cervix. It would not dilate even after pitocin and prostaglandin was used. I've had 3 c-sections. Emotionally, it sucked the life from me. All of my future plans were lost, not because of a pregnancy anymore but because of the lack of zeal for life. One of the reasons why I got an abortion was to save my basketball scholarship but after finishing one season I quit the sport. The next fall I dropped out of college completely. I fought nightmares of having my children die while I stood helplessly by trying to save them but couldn't. I desperately tried to get married to anyone so I could have a baby and try to undo the horrible thing I had done.
**6) How has your abortion affected others in your life?** My parents were deeply grieved by my choice. It put a great strain our relationship. They mourn for their lost grandchild and were tormented with anger. My husband had to pay higher medical costs for the C-sections of our children. He must also pay for the additional breast exams due to my increased risk of breast cancer.
**7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion?** Abortion will not make her crisis pregnancy go away. The physical and emotional side effects of abortion last a lifetime. If you do not want to parent your child please consider adoption. Although giving your child away may seem very painful it is never as painful as killing your child. A pregnancy will change your life no matter what option you chose to deal with it: parenting, abortion or adoption. All three choices will remain with you but only abortion leaves you with sadness, regret, and painful side effects. It kills your baby and leaves you injured for life.
**8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?** Abortion is not a simple solution. It is fatal to our children and very harmful to our women. We have other options that are viable that do not leave life long scarring.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- ☰ **I want to tell my story.**
- ☰ **I understand that someone will contact me.**
- ☐ **Do not contact me.**
- ☰ **You may use my full name.**
- ☐ **Please use only my initials.**

Heidi L. Swanson

**My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.**

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 10th day of April, 2003
NOTARY PUBLIC Karen R. Dey

GENERAL NOTARY-State of Nebraska
KAREN R. DEY
My Comm. Exp. Oct. 15, 2003

*You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582.*
*Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.*
*Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229*

# AFFIDAVIT

*To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.*

**The State of** NE

**County of** Scotts Bluff

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared [redacted] S. B [redacted] (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: Spring of 1977 Greeley, CO

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? I knew abortion would end my pregnancy. I do not recall being informed of any details nor consequences

3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No

4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? _____ If so, who? Not really pressure. The father of the baby encouraged me to have the abortion and he paid for it.

5) How has your abortion affected you? It has caused me immense pain, guilt, shame and self loathing. Those emotions I tried to deny and hide for 24 years. I turned to drugs and alcohol (heavily) for relief. I became even more promiscuous and depressed. I married the father of my baby out of guilt, not love - that marriage ended after 4 years. I understand now how I exchanged the truth (there was a life growing inside me) for a lie (it's a blob of tissue). This was excruciatingly painful during the abortion when the abortion assistant said "It is a boy." I am still grieving the death of my baby boy. continued→

6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? I know it hurt the babys father. He I have yet to tell my parents and siblings. My husband of 11 years has been very supportive and loving - a man sent by God. We are praying about when and how to tell our boy (10 yrs) and girl (9yrs).

7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Abortion is not an easy way out of your unplanned or unwanted pregnancy. I would tell her what is written above and how my decision to abort my baby has haunted me for 26 years. I would encourage her to choose life for her baby and possibly suggest adoption - not ending her babys life.

8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? I would tell them the devastating effects my abortion had on me. I would encourage them to talk to as many women as possible who are post-abortive. Mothers who have aborted babies know that it is wrong - that it goes against a mother's instinct to harm her own baby. It is so against a womens sense of right, that the vast majority of women remain silent - it is so hard, if not impossibly for many women to talk about. It clearly takes the life of the baby and traumatizes the woman. It is a practice that should not be legal. →

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

☑ I want to tell my story.
I understand that someone will contact me.
☐ Do not contact me.
☐ You may use my full name.
☑ Please use only my initials.

[redacted] S. B [redacted]

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

[redacted]

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 22th day of January, 2003.

GENERAL NOTARY
State of Nebraska
M. KAY GABEL
My Comm. Exp. 2/6/03

NOTARY PUBLIC M. Kay Gabel

*You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-271-7582.*
*Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.*
*Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229*

RECEIVED
MAR 07 2003

5) Only in coming to accept Jesus as my savior have I been able to face these facts and begin to heal.

8) I would also challenge the courts to consider how legalized abortion, which has been promoted as a "freedom" for women has really served to imprison us in walls of fear, silence, guilt and shame.

# AFFIDAVIT

*To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.*

The State of Nevada

County of Washoe

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Pamela Ruth Brook (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: 1973 - Lakeport Hosp - 1976 - Stanford Hosp.
2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? No -
3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No
4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Yes If so, who? The father of each abortion. & my Mother
5) How has your abortion affected you? Before I received Christian Counseling - it led me down a path & journey of self hatred & destruction.
6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? It has hurt many and I'm sure for my two children they wonder who these two children could have grown to be in their life.
7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? It is totally impossible to estimate the severe emotional, spiritual & sometimes physical damage abortion leaves. I liken abortion to the Jewish Holocost - your alive physically, but trapped in a consentration camp of your own chosing for life - what is worse is that you've sentenced your child to the gas chamber. Can you live with this? There is always a better solution. choose life.
8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? This is a deeply spiritually issue for me, but before (long) I was a Christian, or emotionally able to understand motherhood and or grieving I had 2 aborrions. I believe women suffer two ways after abortion. One - since we are spiritual beings, we create a separation between us and God, thus living a condemned life; like thinking "I can never be forgiven so why try"? Two - as women we naturally begin a grieving process due to the fact that a natural process of child bearing was interrupted and we live in that process rather than heal from it.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- ☐ I want to tell my story. I understand that someone will contact me.
- ☐ Do not contact me.
- ☑ You may use my full name.
- ☐ Please use only my initials.

Pamela Ruth Brook

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**

SUBSCRIBED ~~AND SWORN TO~~ before me, the undersigned authority, this the 14 day of APRIL, 2003.

NOTARY PUBLIC STATE OF NEVADA
County of Washoe
KELLY LOUISE STROUDE
No: 02-72665-2
My Appointment Expires Jan. 14, 2006

NOTARY PUBLIC Kelly Louise Stroude

*You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582.*
*Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.*
*Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229*

# AFFIDAVIT

*To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.*

The State of Nevada

County of Clark

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared HEATHER M. BUFF (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: Aug. 8, 1989

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? Not fully, they told me about scraping & bleeding, but they also said it was only a lump of tissue, not a baby. They didn't tell me how I might feel emotionally.

3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO

4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Sort of If so, who? I told myself my boyfriend would resent me for having the baby so young & his parents would break us up. I read Cosmopolitan & it said to be independent, go to college, have a baby later.

5) How has your abortion affected you? I was a bitter & angry person afterwards for over 10 years. I blamed my husband to be for not talking me out of it. I was mad at the clinic for not helping me talk to my parents who might have given me an alternative. I felt absolutely alone. I thought about the abortion everyday. It haunted me, I kept calculating how old my child would be as the years went on. Through a Christian recovery Bible study I've stopped hating myself & now I'm counseling other women to give them the facts or help them have someone to talk to if they are post-abortive.

6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? I married the father of the baby. It strained our relationship for over 10 years until I got counseling. My parents have missed out on a grandchild. I still haven't been able to tell my in-laws, keeping a secret keeps us from being close.

7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? It's not just tissue, it's a life God created because he wants to bless you. If you're more concerned about yourself right now think about the risks of breast cancer or permanent uterine damage. If your boyfriend really loves you he would love the baby too.

8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? As a first step I would recommend demand that every women be given the facts, all the medical & emotional facts so she can actually make an informed decision. Ultimately, abortion should not be legal because it is a life that is being taken. If that isn't sacred then what is?

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- ☐ I want to tell my story. I understand that someone will contact me.
- ☐ Do not contact me.
- ☒ You may use my full name.
- ☐ Please use only my initials.

Heather M. Buff

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

[redacted]

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 5th day of June, 2003.

WILLIAM E. MARKGRAF
NOTARY PUBLIC
STATE OF NEVADA
APPT. NO: 01-72159-1
MY APPT EXPIRES JUNE 18, 2004

NOTARY PUBLIC

*You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-2-FACTS-0.*
*Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.*
*Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229.*

# AFFIDAVIT

*To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.*

The State of Nv

County of Washoe.

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Roberta Mahoney (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: 1978 on Mill St in Reno, Nv.
2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? No.
3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No
4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? No If so, who?
5) How has your abortion affected you? I suffered a divorse in 1983 and received curvical cancer in 1985 from 2 abortions. also lumps formed in my breast and removed, non cancerous.
6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My husband was so upset about my decission after he found out and tremendous guilt and physical problems on my part.
7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Consider all the risks involved and ask those who have suffered from their abortion. Seek wise counsel.
8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? I would tell my testimony of all the things I've been through and plea not to pass abortion rights.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- [x] I want to tell my story.
  I understand that someone will contact me.
- [ ] Do not contact me.
- [x] You may use my full name.
- [ ] Please use only my initials.

Roberta Mahoney

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 25th day of February, 2003

ANN M. SINFELLOW
Notary Public - State of Nevada
Appointment Recorded in Washoe County
MY APPOINTMENT EXPIRES JUNE 30, 2003

NOTARY PUBLIC Ann M. Sinfellow

*You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582.*
*Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.*
*Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229*

# AFFIDAVIT

*To be filled out by women who have had an abortion*

**The State of** NEVADA

**County of** CLARK

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared LYNN PARENT (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: May 97

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO If not, explain: Other than I perceated it to said little about the physical effect

3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? NOT at all → except a good friend said to me that she had one and I will regret it all my life as so does she.

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? NO

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? NO If so, who? myself mainly do to working Visa

6) How has your abortion affected you? Isn't all zll "for life" in a very sad & destructive way To me & my family

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? hurt them emotionally and physically - depression - thank God for His forgiveness & healing

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering abortion? DO NOT HAVE IT!

9) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? THAT THEY ARE MAKING A VERY BIG MISTAKE → IT IS NOT FOR THE WELL BEING OF ANY. NOT ONE → EVERY BODY IS AFFECTED, INCLUDED IN THIS DECISION AND RESPONSIBLE FOR EACH PERSON'

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

**Please use my:** (full name.) initials only.

Lynn Parent

**My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.**

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 9th day of July, 2002.

NOTARY PUBLIC STATE OF NEVADA County of Clark CYNTHIA OROPEZA Appt. No. 99-50915-1 My Appt. Expires Jan. 10, 2003

NOTARY PUBLIC Cynthia Oropeza

# AFFIDAVIT

*To be filled out by women who have had an abortion*

**The State of** NEVADA

**County of** CLARK

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared JACCI PIERCE (Print Name). who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: APRIL 2000 ; LAS VEGAS NEVADA

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO If not, explain: THEY DID NOT TALK ME THROUGH THE PROCEDURE; I WAS 14 WEEKS ALONG & THEY STILL DID NOT INFORM ME ABOUT THE RISKS ENVOLVED. I DID NOT KNOW IT WAS A 'BABY' VS. A 'SACK OF TISSUE.'

3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? NO THERE ARE RISKS THAT I'VE FOUND OUT THROUGH RESEARCH, SUCH AS, THE HIGH % OF BREAST CANCER.. MAINLY WHEN I STARTED SPEAKING OUT AGAINST IT.

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NOT YET!

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? YES If so, who? NOT DIRECTLY BUT I WAS IN A VERY EMOTIONALLY ABUSIVE RELATIONSHIP THAT CAUSED ME TO EVEN THINK ABOUT HAVING THE ABORTION.

6) How has your abortion affected you? HAVING THAT ABORTION, KILLING MY BABY, HAS AFFECTED MY LIFE IN EVERY ASPECT. IT CREATED SEVERE EMOTIONAL DAMAGE THAT ALSO CAUSED RELATIONSHIP DAMAGE NOT TO MENTION.. ONLY PUTS ANOTHER PROBLEM ON TOP OF ANOTHER PROBLEM WHICH MAKES IT EVEN MORE DIFFICULT TO COPE.

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? YES. BEFORE I DEALT W/ MY PAST, NO ONE WAS TRULY CLOSE TO ME. MY FAMILY AND FRIENDS, THE PEOPLE WHO TRULY LOVED ME WERE SHUT OUT BECAUSE OF THE GUILT.

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering abortion? I WOULD TELL THAT WOMAN THAT IS WILL BE THE WORST EXPERIENCE OF THEIR LIFE. THAT THEY ARE TRYING TO PUT A BAND-AID OVER THE REAL SITUATION BUT INSTEAD THEY ARE CARVING A SCAR AND I WOULD TELL THEM ALL FACTS!

9) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? I WOULD TELL THEM THAT THEY SHOULD FREE ALL THE PRISONERS LOCKED UP FOR MURDER! I WOULD TELL THEM THAT OUR COUNTRY IS GOING TO SLOWLY FADE AWAY... ANYONE WHO THINK COLD KILLING IS A 'WOMANS' SOMETIMES EVEN A CHILDS CHOICE IS OK SHOULD APPRECIATE THEIR BREATH MORE & THANK THE LORD THEY HAD A CHOICE TO LIVE!

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

**Please use my:** **full name.** **initials only.**

**My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.**

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 28th day of JUNE, 2002.

NOTARY PUBLIC STATE OF NEVADA
County of Clark
VIRGINIA I. McKENZIE
Appt. No. 97-0188-1
My Appt. Expires Feb. 7, 2005

NOTARY PUBLIC Virginia I. McKenzie

*Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.*
*Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229*

# AFFIDAVIT

*To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.*

**The State of** Nevada

**County of** Clark

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Christian M. Ongley (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: May 1993 Newport DE

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO! NO! NO! NO! NO! NO! NO! NO! NO! NO! NO! NO! NO! NO! NO! NO! NO! NO! NO! NO! NO! NO! NO! NO!

3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? No

4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Indirectly If so, who? My parents told me if I ever got pregnant they would kick me out of the house and my boyfriend expected me to have it done. My boyfriend wasn't there; his friend took me.

5) How has your abortion affected you? I grieved the loss/murder of my child so much that I would have preferred death. I wanted my baby back so desperately that I purposefully got myself pregnant and had twins (March 1995). One boy + One girl. It was psychologically more devastating than being molested and sexually abused by my biological father. The abortion will be with me for the rest of my life. I have already begun ingraining in my children that sex is for marriage and marriage alone I always fear that I won't be able to have more children.

6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My husband - not my twins biological father - wonders the same. The father of my dead baby is haunted by her (the babies) death. He said he wishes I would have walked out. He said it was his biggest regret.

7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? even if it's rape - give the baby up for adoption. If it's incest pray about it

8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Explain to me why I was legally able to murder my child but if I had killed my father who had molested me at seven yrs of age and then sexually abused me when I was 12 to about 16 - almost 17, I would have been sentenced. My baby did nothing wrong; my dad did.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Yes!

- [x] I want to tell my story.
- [ ] I understand that someone will contact me.
- [ ] Do not contact me.
- [x] You may use my full name.
- [ ] Please use only my initials.

Christian Ongley

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 31 day of JAN, 2003

LILLIAN R. WOUTERS
Notary Public, State of Nevada
Appointment No. 01699241
My Appt. Expires Aug. 2, 2005

NOTARY PUBLIC Lillian Wouters

You may also [illegible] an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-347-7582.
Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

**AFFIDAVIT**

THE STATE OF Nevada §
§
COUNTY OF Clark §

Before me, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Christian Marie Ongley, (Print Name) who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

My name is Christian Marie Ongley (Print Name). My address is [redacted]. My telephone number and e-mail address is [redacted]. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

I grew up in a dysfunctional family. My dad sexually abused me for a fairly long time. Not until I realized he was hurting my sister in the same way did I decide to tell on him. However, it had stopped by the time I was 17; probably because I had a boyfriend with whom my parents found out I was having sex. Both my parents told me if I got pregnant they would kick me out. Like most young kids I didn't think I would get pregnant so I didn't think I had a reason to worry about being kicked out. One evening I forced my boyfriend to talk to me about it. The issue had to be pressed; he didn't want to talk about the possibility that it could happen. In a matter of seconds, we both agreed that an abortion was the course of action we would take. Little did I know...

One morning I woke up and felt nauseous as I rolled myself out of bed. I'm not sure how long it took me after this but my boyfriend bought me a pregnancy test, which left me unsure because the color was purple instead of pink as the directions said it would be. So I went back and purchased another one. This time I knew it positive. It's "funny" how everything changed for me emotionally. Suddenly, I didn't want an abortion; it didn't seem as flippant and unimportant as it was made out to be. But I had to get one. What else could I do? I didn't want to get kicked out, and I didn't think my boyfriend would have anything to do with me if I had to go through it.

We had the day of the abortion planned out - to keep it a secret from everyone. The Saturday of the abortion my boyfriend had baseball tryouts and thought he had the chance to be a starter. So I told my parents that me and his friend were going to follow him in the bus to tryouts. So the day of the abortion, his friend drove me to the clinic. It was pretty early in the morning. I don't even remember getting ready. The abortion experience was worse than being abused. I sat there in the waiting room which was smaller than I expected desiring to leave - so desperately! But I felt trapped and alone. After sitting for about 45 mins, at least, I was taken into the office connected to the little lobby where I handed the man the cash for the "procedure". Then, I was ushered to the same room again to wait even longer. Eventually, I was taken on to another room where the lady explained that I would get changed into a hospital gown. I don't remember much else said. It was a short meeting. I was told about any risks involved or the specifics of what the "doctor" would do. From that room I was led down the short hall to an open washing room - much smaller - on the left side where I changed into the gown behind a cloth dressing room. In what seemed like HOURS later, I was finally taken into a room with a doctors/hospital examining OB/GYN Table. I think I remember being injected with something inside of me to cause numbness; but I'm not sure. Then I hear a very loud vacuum noise & the most immense, intense pain I have ever felt. The "procedure" lasted about 5 mins, probably. I was given some pink stuff to drink - antibiotic I think. Then about 1 hr later I was discharged and still in a lot of pain. From the time I walked in the door to the time I walked out, I probably spent at least 5 hrs there. I suffered the most emotionally.



I hated myself, hated what I did & wanted my baby back! I knew and still believe I'd of had a girl. It was the most bitter and depressing time of my life. No anguish can compare. I'll carry the scar with me for the rest of my life; even though I know I've been forgiven by God. There are days when I have to forgive myself all over again. Now I have twins - boy & girl. I was so anguished I purposefully got pregnant when I was 19. They were born in '95 & will be 8 on March 19. I worry that when my husband & I want to try for our own that I won't be able to. Des & Eric (twins) are not his biological children. We pray that we will be blessed with 3 healthy children. After all God is gracious, merciful & forgiving as shown me by my twins.

I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct.

SIGNED this 31st day of January, 2003 ~~2000.~~

Please use my : ☒ full name. Christine Marie Ongley

☐ initials only. My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this _____ day of 31st, 2003 ~~2000.~~

Lillian R. Wouters
Notary Public

LILLIAN R. WOUTERS
Notary Public, State of Nevada
Appointment No. 01699241
My Appt. Expires Aug. 2, 2005

*Please return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229*

# AFFIDAVIT

*To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.*

The State of New Hampshire

County of Strafford

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Dennie Bradshaw (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: 2/7/93 at Feminist Health Center of Portsmouth

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? Yes If not, explain: _____

3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? Yes

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Yes Have you had breast cancer? _____

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? No If so, who? _____

6) How has your abortion affected you? It has shown me what the value of life is and what a big mistake I've made. I regret that I took a life and can't get it back. I don't know why but God has blessed me with 2 boys after having an abortion. greatful

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? I mostly kept the abortion a secret from most people I know. I am very sure they're sad for the child that was taken - they really haven't shared too much with me on their views.

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Please don't have an abortion, you'll regret having one for the rest of your life. The child deserves a chance, even if your not ready for a baby. You can always give it up for adoption.

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Abortion should not be legal on any place anywhere. abortion is a selfish act and is not thinking of the child. a child will not be given a chance at all and that is not right. There are other options if one chooses such as adoption to give this child a chance. we wouldn't have wanted this to happen to our family members - so why to an innocent child?!

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my : ☑ full name. ☐ initials only.

Dennie Bradshaw

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 11th day of September, 2001.

WILLIAM A. YOUNG, Notary Public
My Commission Expires January 24, 2006

NOTARY PUBLIC

*Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.*
*Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229*

# AFFIDAVIT

*To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.*

**The State of** New Hampshire

**County of** Strafford

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Lyn Curtin (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: I have had 2 abortions. The first in March of 1988 at Preterm Clinic in Brookline, MA. The other in August of 1991 at Repro in Brookline, MA.

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? I was not adequately informed of the nature or consequences of my abortions. No health issues were adressed other than prevention of infection & absolutely no mental consequences.

3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? no

4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Yes If so, who? The father of my child made it clear to me that there would be "no baby". I thought he might change his mind so I waited. He did not change his mind. I was 12 wks pregnant when I had my abortion... I was afraid I'd lose him.

5) How has your abortion affected you? When I had my 1st abortion, it was not what I had wanted to do. I really wanted that baby, but he didn't. I was afraid that I would lose him & hurt my parents. When I went for the abortion, they send you to a "counselor". I cried & cried in the office. The only counseling I received there was the admonition that if I did not stop crying they "wouldn't be able to give me an abortion". Pro-Choice people give a tearful woman the impression that they can make her problem go away. So be brave at it. The problem is, you later realize, it was a quick fix. Your pregnancy never goes away. Just the baby does & you are left alone to deal with that guilt forever. You can never bring that baby back when you realize ~~that what you did was done out of fear~~ it's too late & I realized that although those babies were never born, they still existed. There was a life snuffed out, by my own act. My own children will never be. That is an excruciating thing to carry around with yourself.

6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? ~~that what you did was done out of fear it's too~~

7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? First, I would tell her how sorry I am and that she is loved & that she is understood & that she's not a bad person for considering abortion. Fear drives people to dark places. Abortion is a very dark place. Every woman who has ever had an abortion knows that when you get up off that table, & walk out of that room, you leave a piece of yourself behind that you can never get back.

8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? I would tell the court that abortion's biggest lie is that it helps women maintain control of their own destiny & body. Women who get abortions do so out of fear, a need to escape a reality that they don't feel that they can deal with... they are ensnared by people who believing that they are helping, offer them an easy way out. There are no easy ways out. There are consequences for every action. If abortion is truly not just the baby who pays these consequences... we are still mothers to the children & we have to live with this "choice" forever. Unfortunately, at the time we make this choice most of us don't fully understand those consequences.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- ☐ I want to tell my story. I understand that someone will contact me.
- ☐ Do not contact me.
- ☐ You may use my full name.
- ☐ Please use only my initials.

Lyn M Curtin

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

[redacted]

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 23rd day of January, 2003.

MARY JANE LAMBERT, Notary Public
My Commission Expires March 22, 2005

NOTARY PUBLIC Mary Jane Lambert

*You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582.*
*Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.*
*Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229*

I was told there was "some talk of a connection" but that there was no evidence & that it was probably a scare tactic of the anti-abortion protesters.

I would encourage her to look beyond the fear, to not let people convince her that her baby is the enemy & the answer is to rid herself of it. I would tell her that her baby comes from her mothers eyes or her grandmothers laugh & I would ask her to be brave & to do the right thing and I would tell her that I love her.

# AFFIDAVIT

*To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.*

The State of New Hampshire

County of Hillsborough

JUN 23 2003

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Marianne Pardoe (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: Sept. 1979 a clinic in Brookline, Mass.

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? No. I was not told about the amount of physical pain I would endure. Alternatives were not presented. I was not informed of the long-term emotional pain.

3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? no Have you had breast cancer? no

4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? no If so, who? _____

5) How has your abortion affected you? Over the past 2 decades I kept my abortion a secret. I felt so guilty & ashamed I kept it hidden. making open, honest relationships with people difficult. The pain grew so overwhelming that I sought help. I finally told my husband and our Pastor, and one woman who was becoming a close friend. She had been a PRC Director. I went to the local PRC for the Forgiven & Set Free Bible Study. It was a wonderful help.

6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My husband was very understanding However I dont have any other children That was my only child. Who Knew!

7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? The pain of abortion will only grow as the years go by, emotionally, mentally, spiritually it will become a hedvier, darker burden. than having your child & parenting or releasing for adoption. (~~it will never be~~)

8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? They are wrong. Having the right to choose does not mean that I'm making the right choice either at that moment or for the rest of my life. Women need support & services. Adoption should be encouraged by the courts, government & society. People need to stop lying to themselves & others that it's only a bunch of cells - how can a dynamic act (~~that~~) like sex only create a lump of cells. That's crazy!

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- [x] I want to tell my story.
- I understand that someone will contact me.
- [ ] Do not contact me.
- [x] You may use my full name.
- [ ] Please use only my initials.

Marianne Pardoe

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 19th day of June, 2003.

LUCILLE A. McDONALD, Notary Public
My Commission Expires October 18, 2006

NOTARY PUBLIC Lucille A. McDonald

*You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582.*
*Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.*
*Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229*

# AFFIDAVIT

*To be filled out by women who have had an abortion*

The State of New Hampshire

County of Rockingham

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Deborah B. Peterson (Print Name). who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: November 1975 - Beacon St., Boston, MA

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO!!! If not, explain: I went in for a pregnancy test Friday. They called me later in PM with a positive test + booked me for an Abortion Monday AM. I had no time to THINK about. Before the Abortion They briefly mentioned what I might experience, that I would feel A lot better after

3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? Absolutely not!!! I began hemmoraging this a few days later. They told me to get right in (1 hour away). They left piece of baby inside. I had to be on antibiotics also for infection. None of Post-Abortion symptoms

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? no Have you had breast cancer? no however discussed

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Somewhat If so, who? When the pregnancy test or menstrual proved positive, I was counseled by woman working at clinic to have Abortion. No other option was discussed or inferred.

6) How has your abortion affected you? From the day I walked out of the clinic after the Abortion, I was never the same. It felt like part of me had died. I became gradually depressed - later becoming severe - I became anorexic, bulemic, severely depressed + suicidal. I hated being around children after this. I felt much guilt + shame. 9 yrs. later I went for inner healing - I was walked through process of grief

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? It affected my marriage greatly. After 1 year the I almost left my husband, but was able to get inner healing at this time. I was told advised to stay in marriage. It was the Abortion - (9 yrs. later) that was the problem

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering abortion? That before she make this decision, she should get counsel from someone who would tell her the whole truth. The Abortion industry doesn't give the truth. The volunteers at the crisis pregnancy centers do. You need all the facts before you can make a decision that big -

9) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Life begins at conception. The new life given life by it affects you forever. God, is another human being, apart from the mother. God gave the baby life and it is only up to Him to take life away. Not the Abortion is murder. Roe v Wade should be overturned. It is not in the human or legal interest of any mother to kill her own child.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my: **full name.** **initials only.**

Deborah Brown Peterson

**My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.**

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 17 day of December, 2002.

SHARON PACKARD
Notary Public - New Hampshire
My Commission Expires December 15, 2004

NOTARY PUBLIC Sharon Packard

*Please access these forms on our website: www.operationrescue.org or make copies of this form and distribute.*
*Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229*

# AFFIDAVIT

*To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.*

**The State of** NH

**County of** Hillsborough

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared L[redacted]V[redacted] (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: 1982; Concord, NH
2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? As far as I can remember - yes with regards to the procedure - no as to how my baby was already developed
3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO
4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? No If so, who?
5) How has your abortion affected you? I had immediate regret after my abortion. I had always longed to have been strong enough to choose adoption - but abortion seemed so easy, secret, + available. I lived with the remorse in silence. I have believed and still do believe that abortion is murder. I didn't know at the time that my baby's heart was already beating and she had arms + legs. I will always live with the fact that I am a murderer - that's hard.
6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? I have not told anyone close to me except my husband. He is sympathetic to my feelings. He was not the father.
7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Don't do it! It is easier to live with giving up a live baby than to have a part in killing one. It will not make everything better. You can still have the life you dream of. You will love your child even though he is unplanned.
8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Abortion is murder. A woman murders her baby for the same reasons an adult might murder another - to hide something, selfish desires, panic, to keep a love relationship from ending etc. It is the same and the unborn need to be represented.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- ☐ I want to tell my story. I understand that someone will contact me.
- ☒ Do not contact me.
- ☐ You may use my full name.
- ☒ Please use only my initials.

L[redacted]V[redacted]
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 12 day of Oct., 2006

GAIL M. ESPOSITO, Notary Public
My Commission Expires April 6, 2010
NOTARY PUBLIC Gail Esposito

*You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582.*
*Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.*
*Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229*

**The State of**
**County of**

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Michele A. Avey, who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred:____1974 Near Scranton, Penna. somewhere. Also, in 1979 I believe, somewhere near Keene NH or Bennignton Vt._____

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does?_____NO_____To be honest, the only way I got thru it at the time is because I was drugged heavily. that is one of the reasons why the recall of where it happened is so vague, but the experience is as clear as if it was today._____

3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer?_____NO_____

4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who?_____ _____YES, the father of the unborn child._____

5) How has your abortion affected you? _____Depression,dreams, nightmares,years of low self esteem, guilt, I could go on for hours. Tears for no reason._____

6) How has your abortion affected others in your life?__When I told my daughter she was sooo angry at me for killing her brothers and sisters._____

7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion?__I would tell her to sit down and try to listen to what I have to say. It took me over 20 years to recover and only by the grace of God and His healing power have I come to a place that I can finally live with myself. After talking with her for a long while, I would share all the alternatives with her and pray with her. Letting her know she is loved!

8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? I would ask the judge, jury and apposing council how many of them have ever had abortions. And then proceed to tell them that anyone who has not has no right to speak or pass a law. I would explain to the best of my knowledge the "facts" about conception of life.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Signature: Michele A Avery

**My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.**

[redacted]

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 23 day of January, 2003.

NOTARY PUBLIC

[redacted], Notary Public

My Commission Expires September 25, 2007

***You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582. Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.***

***Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229***

# AFFIDAVIT

***To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.***

***Please check the applicable boxes:***

- ☒☐ I want to tell my story.
- ☒☐ I understand that someone will contact me.
- ☐ Do not contact me.
- ☒☐ You may use my full name.
- ☐ Please use only my initials.

The State of New Hampshire
County of Rockingham

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared
Susan Norton (Print Name),
who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: It happened in the late spring, early summer of 1979. It occured around Boston Mass. / Brookline I believe

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? Absolutly not! I had no idea of the physical, psychological or spiritual ramifications that I would have to endure.

3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? No

4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? Yes my boyfriend. I wanted an older women to take me out of state to have my baby but there was no one there. Why didn't the abortion clinic give me other options and help? They told me it was just tissue. They lied. I was 12 weeks pregnant. I know now what a 12 week fetus look like. It's not tissue they lied.

5) How has your abortion affected you? In every aspect of my life. After the abortion I became very depressed and contemplated suicide. I began to drink heavily and use drugs to numb my feelings. I hated everyone and mistrusted everyone. It has taken me decades and lots of hard work to start the healing process.

6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? After I was married I became pregnant. My husband and I were very excited. Unfortunately my son John was born premature. He lived 24 hours. After that I saw a specialist to see if I could ever have a child. Also to find out what happened. I was told I had an incompetent cervix as a result of the abortion I had had. It would be 4 if I could ever carry a child to full term.

7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? It's a night mare that seems to never end. It will affect how you relate with other people and relationships in a negative way. The pain of murdering your child (not tissue, like you are told at the abortion clinic) will kill you too. Your life after an abortion is like slow suicide.

8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? If abortion was not legal I would not have had one. By making it legal you make it OK for a girl to be pressured into having one. I know many women (who have told me so) if it wasn't legal they would have carried their child full term. Instead post abortion women have to carry around their mourning and grief for their child forever. The tears never stop. The pain is almost unbearable.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Signature: Susan C Norton

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name Susan C. Norton

[redacted]

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 16th day of August, 2005

NOTARY PUBLIC Michelle Short

MICHELLE SHORT
Notary Public - State of New Hampshire
My Commission Expires July 13, 2010

*You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582. Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.*

*Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229*

# AFFIDAVIT

***To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.***

***Please check the applicable boxes:***

- ☑ I want to tell my story.
- ☑ I understand that someone will contact me.
- ☐ Do not contact me.
- ☑ You may use my full name.
- ☐ Please use only my initials.

# AFFIDAVIT

*To be completed by women who have had abortions*

**The State of** New Hampshire
**County of** Rockingham

**BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day appeared** _____, **who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:**

**"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, that the following facts are true:**

1) When and where did your abortion occur? Summer 2000, Concord Feminist Ctr, Concord NH

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? (Check One) ☐ Yes ☒ No If no, explain: I was told the baby was a blob of tissue at nine-½ weeks along. I was also told the procedure would be mild cramping - the pain was awful.

3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No I was not. Nothing was adequately explained to me - even the procedure.

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? ☐ Yes ☒ No Have you had breast cancer? ☐ Yes ☒ No

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? ☒ Yes ☐ No If yes, who? boyfriend's relative

6) How has abortion affected you? Please see attached sheet. Abortion devastated me and my story is attached.

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My other children are missing a sibling, the grandparents are missing a grandchild.

8) Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion? Please do not go through with it, it's not worth it. There is so much you go through during and after the abortion that they do not tell you.

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Children and women need protection from abortion. Abortion hurts children, women and families.

**"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."**

**Please use my:** ☒ **Full name** ☐ **Initials Only**

Kelly Rakey
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes

**May The Justice Foundation contact you?** ☒ **Yes** ☐ **No**

***Please print clearly***

**To be completed by the Notary:**

**SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the** 17th **day of** July, 20 06

SUE E SMULSKI
NOTARY PUBLIC
NEW HAMPSHIRE
MY COMMISSION EXP. 1-26-11

Sue E Smulski
**NOTARY PUBLIC**

*Please copy and distribute these forms or print from* www.operationoutcry.org

*Return To:* The Justice Foundation · 8122 Datapoint Drive · Suite 812 · San Antonio, TX 78229

*Questions?* Please call toll-free 1-866-4-OUTCRY (468-8279) *Need Help?* 1-866-482-LIFE (5433)

My name is Kelly Roy. This is my testimony of what abortion did to me.

Six years ago I was pregnant with my second child. Out of fear and under pressure I made an appointment for an abortion. I didn't really want to have an abortion. The day of my appointment I went to the abortion facility very scared. I filled out paperwork and had a blood test to make sure I was pregnant. A woman verified that I was at least 8 weeks pregnant because they didn't do abortions before that. I sat in a waiting room until a "counselor" came to get me. This woman told me things about my body I already knew and referred to the baby as a blob of tissue. My "counseling" consisted only of facts and telling me I was doing the right thing- no other options were even mentioned.

I was told the procedure would include mild cramping. I didn't meet with the abortionist and only saw her when she came into the room to do the abortion. The procedure was excruciatingly painful despite what they told me. I wept aloud on the table. After the procedure was over I was brought into a recovery room and given ginger ale and cookies. I was given a prescription for birth control and sent home.

Two days after the abortion I was at home by myself and was cramping severely. I went into the bathroom and felt as though I had passed something. I looked down and to my horror was a fully formed baby in my hand. I saw my baby's hands, fingers, feet and small translucent body. It was not a blob of tissue like the people at the abortion facility said. They lied to me. I was mortified and didn't know what to do. I called the abortion facility that I had gone to and the only thing the woman said was, "oh that's too bad," and she hung up on me. They didn't care at all if I was bleeding and didn't tell me to seek medical attention.

I was so traumatized by the whole experience that I shut down emotionally. I stopped eating, stopped going to college and just stopped caring in general. I lost weight and became depressed and eventually developed stomach problems that would cause such pain that I would pass out from it. I lived life almost like a zombie, just getting by each day- until I got the help I needed to recover from my abortion.

When women are suffering from post abortion stress syndrome and have to recover from abortions, then it cannot possibly be good for women. I tell my story to let people know the truth- abortion hurts women and in the hopes that someone will put a stop to this and not only protect children but the women as well.

Kelly A. Roy

Sue E Smulski, 7/17/06.

SUE E SMULSKI
NOTARY PUBLIC
NEW HAMPSHIRE
MY COMMISSION EXP. 1-26-11

# AFFIDAVIT

*To be completed by women who have had abortions*

**The State of** NH
**County of** Carroll

**BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day appeared** ~~Marion Thorn~~ Marion Thornton Powell **who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:**

**"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, that the following facts are true:**

1) When and where did your abortion occur? 1996 (Dec) Women's Feminist Health CTR Concord NH

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? (Check One) ☐ Yes ☒ No If no, explain: I feel they should tell you the baby will feel it and go more in to depth on the Mental & Physical Reactions

3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? no

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? ☐ Yes ☒ No Have you had breast cancer? ☐ Yes ☒ No

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? ☒ Yes ☐ No If yes, who? my husband (boyfriend at the time)

6) How has abortion affected you? My abortions from the time I had it till now has destroyed my life, after it I hated myself and a part of me could not forgive myself or my husband. I did not believe in abortion but did not want to go through with it but my husband already had children and didn't want anymore and I was not strong enough mentally to fight with him on this subject, so I had it. I have suffered Post Abortion Syndrome, But at the time I was going through it I thought I was crazy

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? they have seen me totally become a shell of a person w/ Depression, Sadness, reclusive

8) Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion? Do not do it if anyone wants you to have it seek help as there is help (but I didn't know that)

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? That is denigrating our nation, people, families, marriages, relationships

**"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."**

☒ You may use my full name
☐ Please use my initials only

**Signature:** Marion E Powell Thornton
**My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes**

**THIS SECTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**

**SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the** 12 **day of** Oct, 2006.

RANDY MILLER
NOTARY PUBLIC
NEW HAMPSHIRE
MY COMMISSION EXPIRES 10-21-2010

**NOTARY PUBLIC**

Marion Thornton's Testimony

In December of 1996, I had an abortion, from that day on my life was never the same. I was not married to the father of the baby I aborted at that time; we married a couple years later. He was divorced, so was I. I had one child from a previous marriage he had 4 from previous marriages, he did not want any more children, because he had his hands full paying child support for his other kids. I never thought after my first daughter that I would get pregnant again as it was hard for me to conceive the first time. But it happened; I was pregnant, which really surprised me. When we finally to the first early pregnancy test and it came out positive, we then went to Planned Parenthood, where they confirmed it I was pregnant, I look back now and wished Planned Parenthood had offered more information in on how to get information on help for crisis pregnancy, not just send you on your way. My husband (boyfriend) at that time said that he could not figure out a way that we could possibly keep the child, so we talked and talked, but it was the same result every time. So an appointment was made at the women's feminist health Center/Concord NH for the abortion, I will never forget what it was like that day. There was a room full of women there, I was in my early 30's but there were all ages there, some women were telling other's how they were there for there second or third abortion. I was sitting there thinking what I am doing there. We were all herded like animals from room to room until I heard my name. I will never forget the room, the sound of the suction machine, the joking the doctor was doing with a nurse, it was terrible. After that day, I started to change into something I did not recognize, I felt numb, replayed in my head the abortion, guilt, anger, insomnia, remember anniversary every year of the abortion, did not want to be around babies, and the list goes on, that was just a few things that were happening. I felt like I was out of my mind. My husband could not understand what was wrong with me, he wanted me to snap out of it, but I did not know how. I became a shell with nothing inside.

Years went by but it just got worse. In 2004 my husband died, that is when I finally forgave my husband for his part in the abortion, but I could not forgive myself, I believe the Lord was watching over me as I believe the Lord helped me to take the first steps back into a church. I up until the point where I walked into the church, I did not think I could be forgiven by God for what I had done, but after talking with the pastor, and confessing my sins my life changed. I finally was making steps toward healing, but I still had a problem with forgiving myself. So one day I was down at Grace Ministries, and a woman named Kelly Roy gave a testimony about her abortion, it broke the floodgates inside me. She was saying what I could not. I talked to her afterwards and she helped get me into a Post-abortion bible study and it has changed my life, through the forgiven and set free bible study I have learned to let my child go and know she is with Jesus, I believe it was a girl, and when my husband was alive he gave her a name and so did I, her name is Siobhan Kelley Thornton. I was not allowed to talk about my abortion when my husband was alive to anybody. There were only a few people that knew. However, on his deathbed we did talk about the abortion, the child. He was about to tell his family but a hospice lady interrupted him and he never got to, as he went down hill after that and died. I believe he is ok with me telling this testimony. I told him he could leave us here

on earth because he had a daughter who was waiting for him up therewith God in heaven. Therefore, I do no longer have to be silent anymore when it comes to abortion. I want every woman to know there are options and help out there and abortion is not the answer. There is nothing good about abortion, it destroys, and I can attest to the destruction it has done in my life, my marriage, mentally, family, and this list goes on.

I want to help in any way I can to let women know that abortion is taking away a life, and it did affect me. Moreover, I cannot stay silent anymore.

Thank you for taking the time to read this

Marion Thornton